INDEX TO VOLUME I., 1900.

☞ *Readers in search of a given subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral, Heart and Cardiac, Liver and Hepatic, Bicycle and Cycle, Child and Infant, Enteric and Typhoid, Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid, Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar, Eye, Ophthalmic, and Vision, &c., &c.*

A

Abbott, Mr. C. E., apomorphine, 1635
Abdomen, bullet (or gunshot) wound of the, 310, 704; contusions of the, operations for, 1469
Abdominal pregnancy, 31; hysterectomy, cases of, 99, 613; teratoma, 170; cavity, opening the, 315; aneurysm, 1071; distension as an indication for laparotomy, 1205; injuries without external wound treated by laparotomy, 1277; section, the selection of cases for, 1446
Abdomino-vaginal hysterectomy, 781
Abercorn, the Duke of, Sick and Wounded Officers Surgical and Medical Aid Fund, 133
Aberdeen: the London Scottish Rifle Volunteers, 347; Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, 425, 1327; whooping-cough, 1097; new maternity hospital, 1404; hospital Saturday, 1404; bequests to hospitals, 1760
Aberdeen University: various items of news, 203, 888; death of the Principal, 555; honorary and ordinary degrees, 734, 1034; appointment and induction of Principal, 888, 1035; award of the Lizars gold medal, 968; age of King's College, 1035; the anthropological museum, 1327; meeting of the Athletic Association, 1760
Aberdeen University Club (London) dinner, 1225
Aberdeen Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 347; Royal Infirmary, 501; Royal Asylum, 501; City Hospital, 968, 1327; Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, 968, 1760
Aberdeenshire, sanitary work in, 1097, 1682, 1907
Abney, Sir William, knighthood for, 43
Abortion, quacks and, 356, 510, 1297
Abraham, Dr. P., dermatographia, 710
Abrahams, Dr. B., chorea, 384
Abscess: of the heart, 315; of the brain (or cerebral), 388, 929, 1277; of the liver, 534, 556, 853, 1285; in connexion with the appendix, 541; cerebellar, 543; of the spleen, 710; in the pubic region, 710; gaseous, 1021; cerebral, threatened, 1277; of the pericardium, 1434; spinal, 1805
Absent-minded Beggar (review), 1663
Absorption, intestinal, 1084
Accidents, medical attendance for, 1326
Accouchements, La Pratique des (review), 711
Acetylene lamps for bicycles, 1482, 1566
Achondroplasia, 618
Acidity, 1, 393
Acne necrotica or varioliformis, 27; varioliformis, 238; vulgaris, combined with eczema, 385
Acromegaly (review), 1592
Acroparæsthesia, 1795
Actinomycosis of the kidney, 68; of the neck, 1210
Actions-at-law brought by medical men, 141, 341, 510, 635, 982, 1080, 1176, 1413, 1452; by an osteopathist against a board of health, 275; by a schoolmaster against a pupil, 632; against the Plumbers' Company, 638; against an unregistered dentist, 791; against the Prussian Treasury, 970; for breach of promise, 972; against a hotel company, 1017; against the *British Medical Journal*, 1296; for damages for antenatal injuries, 1336; against medical men, 1809, 1812; against a district council, 1877; against a hospital, 1916
Adams, Lieut.-Col. A., The Western Rajputana States (review), 171
Adams, Mr. W., the late, 402; obituary, 812
Adams *versus* the *British Medical Journal*, 1296
Addenbrooke, Dr. B., abscess in the pubic region, 710
Addison's disease with leucoderma, 453; following enteric fever, 1655
Adelaide, alleged cases of plague in, 657, 810; drainage of, 891
Adelaide Hospital, 1099
Aden, plague in, 639
Adenitis, chronic, of various glands, 1009
Adeno-carcinoma of the ear, 543
Adiposis dolorosa, 1803
Adulteration, when it is good, 177
Adulteration of golden syrup, 177
Adulteration (see also Food)
Advertisement, a suspicious, 212; puffing, by an unqualified practitioner, 743
Advertisements, improper, 356, 432, 744, 899, 900, 950; medical, in newspapers and popular periodicals, 744, 899, 1042; pernicious, 1042
Advertising mural, 1180
Æsculapius and his sanctuary, 1221
Africa, South, endemic hæmaturia in, 249; public health in, 581; tsetse fly in, 593; enteric fever in, 1740
Africa, South, war in, 56, 117, 182, 258, 334, 402, 483, 560, 639, 723, 794, 873, 956, 1026, 1088, 1151, 1237, 1308, 1382, 1460, 1535, 1606, 1676, 1742, 1818, 1899 (see also Army, Boers, Rhodesia Royal Army Medical Corps, Services, Sick and Wounded, Soldiers, Troops, War in South Africa, South African Zulus)
Africa, West, blackwater fever in, 11; floating hospitals for, 178; malaria expedition to, 871; the effects of service in, 952
Africa, West (see also Ashanti, Gold Coast, West African)
African horse sickness, virus of the, 1441
African travellers (see Livingstone)
After-care Association, 1131
Ages (see Middle Ages, Old age)
Agglutination of red corpuscles, the use of, for diagnostic purposes, 1210
Agglutination (see also Typhoid bacillus and typhoid fever)
Agraphia, 1446
Aid (see First-aid, Medical aid)
Ainley, Mr. D., obituary, 1331
Air (see Fresh air, Liquid air, Open-air)
Aitken, Dr. D. W., tuberculosis, 1447; tonsil clamp, 1664
Aix-la-Chapelle, the treatment of syphilis at, 542
Akenside, Mark, 1378
Alabone, the General Medical Council *versus*, 715
Albino, 543
Albuminuria in pregnancy, 169; the proteids excreted in, 853; Physiological (review), 1011
Albumosuria, 540
Alcohol, the prescribing of, *versus* our own interests, 89, 198; and the respiration, 478; as an antidote in carbolic acid poisoning, 481; the effect of, on the human brain, 956, 1271
Alcohol (see also Anti-alcoholic, Drink, Inebriates, Intoxicating liquors, Licensing laws, Spirit-bars, Temperance)
Alcoholic stimulants and life assurance, 630; diathesis, 861; neuritis, perforating ulcer of the foot in, 1224
Alcoholism, varieties and treatment of, 891; the "gold-cure" of, death of the author of, 971; and suicide, 1081; treatment of, 1473; acute, cortical hyperæsthesia in, 1739
Aldershot, deaths from heat at, 1842, 1920
Aldershot field day, 1737, 1812
Alderson, Dr. W. E., contraction of the hands, 388
Aldgate High-street, the slaughter-houses in, 431
Alexander, Mr. W. F., carbolic disinfectants, 158
Alexander, Maj. A. C. A., the late, 334; obituary, 351
Alexander, Dr. W., coal and pebbles in the vagina, 620; ophthalmia, 579, 940
Alexander, Mr. P. Y., Darwin and Darwinism (review), 944
Alexandria, the plague in, in 1899, 1534
Alford, Mr. H. T. M., presentation to, 278
Alive under the coffin lid, 661
Allan, Dr. C. M., lead poisoning, 966
Allbutt, Prof. T. C., A System of Medicine (review), 466
Allchin, Dr. W. H., A Manual of Medicine (review), 1887
Allen, Dr. W. J., embolism, 1074
Allingham, Mr. H., opening the pericardial sac, 693
Almanac (see British Almanac)
Alopecia areata, cases of, 386
Althaus, Dr. Julius, obituary, 1763
Althorp, Mr. C. F. M., sarcoma, 941; aneurysm, 1010; the liver, 1446
Ambulance, the use of the, in civil practice, 475; horse, in Manchester, 1034
Ambulance corps, Sir J. Sivewright's, 653; vehicles, military, 495, 728; wagons, 814; competition at Crewe, 1145; class, instructor for an, appeal for an, 1381
Ambulances, horse, 1604, 1768, 1816, 1836, 1907
Amenorrhœa, pathological, 939
America, the United States of, legal control of prostitution in, 328; marine hospital service of, 477; cancer in, 717; expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine to, 1893
America, the United States of, and American (see also NEW YORK, CORRESPONDENCE FROM, Anglo-American, Spanish-American)
America, South, plague in, 69
America, South (see also Argentine Republic, River Plate, Paraguay)
American methods of dealing with plague, 629; medical degrees, valueless, 715; small-calibre bullets, 789; congress of tuberculosis, 1083; Neurological Association, 1605
Amido-butyric acid (β), injections of, the production of coma by, 706
Amyloform, 470
Amyloid sections, the mounting of, 381, 384; disease, the experimental production of, in animals, 384
Anæmia, splenic, 115; splenic, and diabetes, 401
Anæmia, pernicious, a chronic infective disease, 221, 296, 371; relapsing, 709; case of, 780; treated by antistreptococcic serum, 1198; and its pathology, 1602
Anæmia, case of, 239; oxygen in, 1003; the treatment of, by iron and arsenic, 1146
Anæsthesia, failure of respiration under, 1518, 1655
Anæsthesia, local, produced by eucaine, 928; the production of, in the ear, 1125
Anæsthesias, ether and other, sequelæ of, 29
Anæsthetic, "gas and oxygen" as an, 1435; management of the, in cases of respiratory impediment, 1714
Anæsthetics (review), 1661
Anæsthetics, the giving of, by unqualified persons, 283; for young children, the administration and choice of, 1211; persons dying under, coroners' inquests on, 1811, 1908
Anæsthetics, deaths under (see Chloroform, Ether)
Anæsthetist's position towards quack dentistry, 283
Analgesia, local, produced by eucaine β, 156, 1106
Analysis of Food and Drugs (review), 468
Analysts, public, qualifications of, 866
ANALYTICAL RECORDS FROM THE LANCET LABORATORY.—Diabetic marmalade; Gerolstein natural mineral water; Bynoglycerophosphates; Saarburg Moselle; Urotropine; "Fino Puro" sherry; Mistura ferri salina; Fine old brandy (Spanish); Citrophen;

Cascara chocolettes; Maltzyme, 35—Various selected wines; London stout; Chloretone; Gluten bread and biscuits; New tabloids and Soloids; Oxydel, 105, 106—Malted marmalade; Amyloform; Keystone Burgundy (ferruginous); Special drugs (Merrell); "I and I" food; Kola Astier; Baking flour for making brown bread; Reeve's cocoa essence; Fluid extract of malt and glycerophosphates; Table jellies; Baking powder; "Mafuta" preserved bananas; Patent custards, 470, 471—Soloids of protargol; Valtine globules (medicated); Milkine food; Anti-asthmatic powder; V.V.O. Scotch whisky; Montague rose cream soap; Antikamnia codeine tablets; Tropon preparations and oatmeal cocoa; Invalid foods; Digestive food and biscuits, 1290, 1291—Tabloids quinine hydrobromide; Vibif fluid beef; Clarence fruit juice crystals; Mercurol; Champagne cider; Hyrgolum; Sacrette sugar; Lagrima, 1449, 1450—China tea; Drumalban whisky; Nao food preparations, 1522

Anatomy, Surgical (review), 1138
Anatomy and Physiology, Journal of (review), 241, 1289
Anatomy (see also Myology)
Anchovies, adulteration of, 49
Anders, Dr. J. M., Practice of Medicine (review), 782
Anderson, Dr. A. J., antistreptococcic serum, 315
Anderson, Mr. A. R., boric acid, 574; suprapubic prostatectomy, 1075
Anderson, Dr. J., Trousseau's wine, 898
Anderson, Mr. G. R., hernia, 940
Anderson, Mr. R., gastric ulcer, 944
Anderson, Dr. F., placenta prævia, 1660
Anderson, Dr. T. McCall, tuberculin, 1703
Anderson, Mr. R. B., midwives registration, 1086; corporate and medical reform, 1304
Anderson, Miss May, presentation to, 1102
Anderson and Fenner *versus* Moeller, 1413, 1452
Aneurysm, femoral, 461, 1074; subclavio-axillary, 463; popliteal, 463; of the aorta, 623, 710, 858, 1584; of the neck, 707; arteriovenous, of the cavernous sinus, 1010; abdominal, 1071; innominate, 1209, 1443; subclavian, 1283, 1284; axillary, 1365; thoracic, 1730
Aneurysmal varix, 622
Angina, the pronunciation of, 180
Anglo-American Insurance Company, 72, 271, 956 (see also Hopwood)
Angus, Mr. H. B., cases exhibited, 388
Angus, Dr., embolism, 1010
Anilin oil in aural surgery, 1125
Animals, Kindness to, Church Society for the Promotion of, 322; Experiments on (review), 391; Comparative Physiology and Morphology of (review), 1288
Animals, unsexing, the after-effects of, 866; living, experiments on, 1842
Ankle-joint, disease of, 1365
Annett, Dr. H. E., tubercle bacilli, 159; bacillus of pink-eye, 201; Malaria Expedition, &c. (review), 1010
Anophthalmos, 940
Antenatal life, the chronology of, 938; injuries, damages claimed for, 1336
Anthrax, the dissemination of, 44
Anthrax (or malignant pustule), cases of 136, 164, 1005
Anthropology (see Man, Races of)
Anti-alcoholic serum, 44
Anti-asthmatic powder, 1290
Anti-enteric vaccine, 665
Antikamnia codeine tablets, 1290
Anti-plague inoculation, 567, 713
Anti-pneumotoxin, 460
Anti-rabic Institute in Cairo, work of the, 503; in India, 1911
Antiseptic, a urinary, urotropine as, 1876
Antiseptics in food, the effect of, on digestion and dyspepsia, 507
Antistreptococcic serum in septic lymphangitis, 303; in puerperal septicæmia, 315; in pernicious anæmia, 1198; in septicæmia, 1591; in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1897
Antitobacco league, 424
Antitoxin of cobra venom, 384
Antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 138, 326, 943, 1030, 1093, 1167
Antityphoid inoculations, 150, 245, 338, 429, 504, 565, 967, 1477, 1478
Antivaccination, 1886
Antivaccination League and Dr. W. J. Collins, 134, 266, 332; propaganda, 423; tactics, 868
Antivaccinationists as vaccination officers, 740
Antivenomous serum, the standardisation of, 1433
Antivivisection, 1886
Antivivisection Bill in the United States, 583
Antivivisectionists and Mr. R. E. Lloyd, 665
Antral suppuration, 636
Antrum (see Mastoid antrum)
Aorta, aneurysm of the, 623, 710, 858, 1584
Aortas, atheromatous and dilated, 1209
Aortic valves, atheromatous endocarditis of the, 707; regurgitant murmur heard in the pulmonary area, 1282
Aphasia, motor, 940; sensory, 1446
Aphasic paralysis, the use of raised letters in, 1699, 1767
Apomorphine as a hypnotic, 1083, 1481, 1635
Apoplexy, heat, in the Argentine Republic, 868
Apostoli, Dr., the late, 1329
Apothecaries, Society of (see Society of, &c.)
Apothecaries' Hall, Ireland, pass list, 505; the examinations, the General Medical Council and, 1688, 1760
Appendicitis, a mode of operating in, 87; acute, operations for, 197, 264; pathology and treatment of, 225, 235, 557, 615; reflections upon, 294; prognosis in, 378; levurine in, 619; treatment of, without operation, 645, 1010; in pregnancy, 809; suppurative, 852; in a hernial sac, 1085
Appendix, abscess in connexion with the, 541
Appointments, weekly lists of, 70, 141, 209, 281, 353, 430, 508, 587, 665, 741, 815, 896, 979, 1040, 1104, 1177, 1254, 1333, 1412, 1479, 1563, 1632, 1697, 1765, 1843, 1923
Appointments, various, some non-medical, 247, 402, 502, 579, 658, 664, 868, 882, 888, 893, 895, 964, 968, 1035, 1899
Appointments (see also Medical Appointments, Medical Magistrates, Services)
Archambault, Dr. J. L., empyema, 719
Archbold, Mr. W. A. J., Cambridge Appointments Association, 1543
Architectural Hygiene (review), 626
Area condemnation under the Housing Acts, 943
Argentine Republic, plague in the, 721, 737, 1022; heat apoplexy in the, 868
Argyle, Dr. S. S., milk, 891
Arithmetical triangle in ophthalmology, 1801
Arm, deformity of the, from fracture, 101
Armstrong, Mr. W., Buxton water, 1651
Army estimates, 729
Army in South Africa, dental surgeons for the, 486
Army medical corps, New South Wales, 811
Army, medical establishment of the, vote for the, 740, 894, 948
Army medical officer, reported murder of an, 572, the retired, the position of, 732, 886; a German, on the war in South Africa, 970
Army medical report for 1898, 1384, 1675, 1827
Army, medical organisation for the, 586
Army Medical School, Netley: pass lists, 62, 1320; the Indian Medical Service, 130; close of the session, 334; commencement of the session, 653; list of nominated surgeons, 729; surgeons on probation, 882, 964, 1029; an appointment, 882; close of the session, 1831
Army medical service in the field, lecture on, 205
Army medical service, the strength of the, 429
Army medical services, the Canadian, 1914
Army ration, the American, 137
Army recruits, the teeth of, 894
Army surgeons, Italian, memorial to, 889
Army veterinary department, report of the, 1532
Army, the United States, medical department of, reforms in the, 276; the French, conscripts for, 882; the Swiss, 970; the Italian, tuberculosis in, 1062; the French, typhoid fever in, 1172; the French, temperance measures in, 1472
Army (see also Frontier force, Reservists, Royal Army Medical Corps, Sick and wounded, Soldiers, Troops, War, Wounded)
Arnold, Mr. G. J., aneurysm, 1584
Arsenic, poisoning by, 407; hypodermic injection of, 899; in anæmia, 1146
Arsenic (see also Cacodyle)
Arterio-sclerosis, cardiac failure due to, mercury in, 1519, 1881
Arthritis, gonorrhœal, treatment of, 387; rheumatic, in a child, 457; rheumatoid, the excretion of nitrogen in, 706
Arthrodesis, 30
Arum maculatum, poisoning by, 1176
Ascites, hæmorrhagic, 17, 131; produced by fibroid tumour of the uterus, 30; lactescent, 869; chylous, 938, 1791; treatment of, 1045, 1262
Aseptic Surgery (review), 469
Ashanti, the situation in, 1397; colonial surgeons in, 1814
Ashby-de-la-Zouch Cottage Hospital, 1476
Ashford, Mr. W., presentation to, 1253
Ashmead, Dr. A. S., leprosy, 890
Assam, the unhealthiness of, 1321
Assistance Publique, the budget of the, 348
Assistant, the indoor, the accommodation of, 72
Assistants, qualified (or medical), the dearth of, 212, 355, 1898; unqualified, the employment of, 668
Associations, annual meetings (not including British Medical Association): Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers', 135; Manchester and Salford Sanitary, 578; Irish Workhouse, 808; Australian, for the Advancement of Science, 891; Western Counties Veterinary Medical, 893; Cornwall Nursing, 944; Dublin Sanitary, 1035; Asylum Workers', 1301; British Dental, 1749; British Medical Temperance, 1765
Asthmatic (see Anti-asthmatic)
Asylum reports, 123, 415, 1291, 1537, 1828; Workers' Association, 730, 1301, 1476; attendants up to date, 1250; pathology, 1444; workers, pensions for, 1527; superintendent, duties of a, 1672
Asylums, deficiencies in our, 806; modern, the construction of, 899; the Scottish, pathology at, 1020
Ataxy, Friedreich's, case of, 168
Athenæum Club, admission of Dr. W. S. Church, 871
Athletic Club, Bristol Medical, 428
Athletics, the effect of, on the heart and circulation, 174
Atkinson, Prof. J., and the cure of cripples, 211, 283
Atkinson, Dr. F. R. B., Acromegaly (review), 1592
Atkinson, Dr. J. M., carbolic acid in plague (see Erratum on p. 614)
Atmokausis, 1074 (see also Vaporisation)
Atmosphere, gases of the, 1815
Atropine in sea-sickness, 781; in plague, 1445
Atropine solutions, sterilisation of, 1173
Atropine (see also Homatropine)
Attwell, Mr. H., the Boers, 496
Auditory meatus, insects in the, 283; sensations in epilepsy, 1119
Auld, Dr. A., toxins of pneumococcus, 166
Aural surgery, the present position of, 359
Austen, Mr. E. E., Malaria Expedition, &c. (review), 1010

AUSTRALIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Health of Sydney, 138, 811—The standard of milk, 138—Small-pox on s.s. *Nineveh*, 138—Beri-beri on board ship, 138—Appointments, 139—Plague, 427, 810, 1099, 1685—Annual meeting of the Victorian Branch of the British Medical Association, 427—New South Wales Nurses' Association, 427—Fever hospital at Sydney, 427—Surgeons for South Africa, 427—Primary sarcoma of the liver in a child, 427—Medical Society of Victoria, 811—New South Wales Army Medical Corps sent to South Africa, 811—Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, 891—Adelaide Hospital, 1099—Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 1099—Alleged breach of ethics, resignation of the council of the Victorian Branch of the British Medical Association, 1554, 1686—Sydney and Prince Alfred Hospitals, 1686—Memorial portrait of the late Sir Anthony Brownless, M.D., 1686

Australia, plague in, 427, 657, 810, 1023, 1081, 1099, 1223, 1297, 1377, 1459, 1470, 1548, 1679, 1685, 1758, 1836, 1908
Austria or Austrian (see VIENNA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
Austro-Hungarian war of 1848-1849 and the Boer war, 1604
Auto-intoxication, 1601
Axillary aneurysm, 1365
Ayr, typhoid fever in, 66, 202, 272, 347

B

Babtie, Maj. W., Victoria Cross awarded to, 1220, 1246, 1320
Baccelli, Dr. Guido, illness of, 503
Bacilli of diphtheria, non-typical, 942
Bacilluria, typhoid, 915, 1061
Bacillus proteus vulgaris, coli communis, and pyocyaneus in venous thrombi, 165; dysenterious, 323; gangrænæ pulpæ, 386; icteroides, 477; Eberth's, 480; the tubercle, in urine, 605; perfringens, 1021; the diphtheria and the pseudo-diphtheria, 1441; capsulatus aerogenes, 1441
Bacillus, the typhoid, the effect of urotropine on, 707; and typhoid fever, 821, 910, 1050, 1079; effect of the nutrient medium on, 939
Backache as a symptom of rectal disorder, 1128
Bacteria, the influence of the temperature of liquid air on, 849, 1130
Bacteria (see also Bacillus, Diplococcus)
Bacterial treatment of crude sewage, 649
Bacteriological examinations, the value of, 401; research, dangers of, 506; laboratory at Cronstadt, 506; Institute, the Ceylon, 557; specimens, the sending of, through the Post Office, 1014
Bacteriologist for the Irish Local Government Board, 269, 480, 501; Liverpool municipal, 579

Bacteriology of typhus fever, 113; of pink-eye in horses, 201; and public health, 311; of pneumonia, 460, 544; of rheumatism, 761, 920, 984; of ophthalmia, 940; of typhoid fever, 1169; of burial and of the soil, 1372; of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1805
Bacteriology, Laboratory Work in (review), 31; Atlas of (review), 33; Manual of (review), 34; Outlines of (review), 1288
Baden-Powell, General, a medical tribute to, 1846
Baigent, Dr. W., an appeal, 1467, 1566
Bailey's Index to the *Times* (review), 1139
Bain, Dr. W., arteritis, 706; gout, 931, 1444
Bakers' and confectioners' exhibition, 886
Baking flour, 470; powder, 471
Bakteriologie, Atlas und Grundriss der (review), 33
Baldwin, Mr. F. B. J., meningitis, 772
Ballance, Mr. C. A., mastoid operation, 234
Ballantyne, Dr. J. W., specimens exhibited, 170, 618; ante-natal life, 938; vulvar hæmatoma, 1517
Ballin, Mrs. A. S., an "authority on health," 1335
Balneology, literature of, 1566
Bananas, preserved, 471
Bandelet, the sanitary, 818
Bangor, University College at, 352
Banks, Sir W. M., cancer of the breast, 684, 843, 990, 1094
Barber's chair, head-rest for a, 862
Barbers, barber-surgeons, and the Lord's Day Observance Act, 394
Barbour, Dr. A. H. F., the pelvis, 1886
Bardswell, Dr. N. D., phthisis, 388
Bark, Mr. J., cysts in the glosso-epiglottic fossa, 1285
Barker, Mr. W. J. T., a seventeenth century physician on phthisis, 1845
Barker, Prof. A. E., eucaine β, 156; cases exhibited, 168, 169; dislocation of the hip, 456; macroglossia, 618; hip-joint disease, 1499
Barling, Mr. H. G. intestinal obstruction, 314; nephrectomy, 623; an appeal, 1679
Barnstaple and North Devon Dispensary, 377
Baron, Dr. B., naso-pharyngeal case, 314
Barr, Dr. J., pulsus paradoxus, 1285
Barrs, Mr. J. B., an appeal, 818
Barry, small-pox at, 70; proposed municipal hospital for, 428
Barry accident hospital, 206, 1332; public hospital, 1510
Bartley, Mr., M.P., and the Shoreditch vestry, 1668
Barton, Mr. J. K., Records from General Practice (review), 1889
Barwise, Dr. S., Analysis of Water (review), 392
Bassett-Smith, Staff-Surg. P. W., a parasitic crustacean, 1467
Basilysis, 619
Bastianelli, Dr. G., malaria, 79, 111
Bat, fœtus and decidua of a, 466
Bath: Royal United Hospital, 206, 411; Eastern Dispensary, 278; Western Dispensary, 318; Eye Infirmary, 576; Nurses' home, 639; St. John Ambulance Association, 1273; Royal Mineral Water Hospital, 1344; the hot springs, 1467
Bath rural district, medical report for, 1215
Baths, new, at Helouan, 252; public, 636; saline, 709; electric light and heat, 1075
Baths and climate in diseases of the nervous system, 387, 943
Batley, typhoid fever at, 397
Batten, Dr. F. E., encephalitis, 1441
Batten, Dr. R. D., a crustacean on the cornea, 1002
Battersea and Clapham medical service, 497
Battery (see Storage battery)
Battle of the Clubs at Cork, 501; at Cowes, 1031
Battle, Mr. W. H., tumour of the femur, 457; dislocation of the knee, 617; malignant growth of the skull, 1282; cholelochotomy, 1442
Baxter-Tyrie, Dr. C. C., aneurysm, 1730
Baynes, Bishop, My Diocese during the War (review), 1888
Bazaar, the National, 1465, 1601
Beale, Dr. C., consumption, 102
Beaman, Mr. E. H., The Experiment of Dr. Nevill (review), 1449
Beaumont, Mr. W. M., ophthalmoplegia, 854
Beddard, Mr. F. E., A Book of Whales (review), 1449
Bedstead, invalid, with lifting arrangement, 1450
Bee, the sting of a, death from, 1897
Beef (see Vitali)
Beer yeast, dried extract of, in furunculosis and appendicitis, 619
Beer (see also Stout, "Long pull")
Beevor, Sir H., cardiac disease, 456; lipomata, 1283
Beevor, Dr. C. E., paralysis of cranial nerves, 618
Begg, Dr. C., small-pox, 238
Belcher, Mr. H. E., fracture of the femur, 24; typhoid fever, 1004
Belcher, Mr. W. J., the late, 67
Belfast: influenza, 67, 136; public health, 135, 348, 501, 735, 1035, 1405; Samaritan Hospital, 348, 1616; Forster Green Hospital for Consumption, 425; the city analyst, 425; nursing question in the Royal Victoria Hospital, 580; adulteration of milk, 659; proposed new infectious hospital, 735, 808, 1035, 1171, 1405, 1472; Mater Infirmorum Hospital, 888, 1328; Queen's College, 969, 1477, 1616; close of the medical session, 969; typhoid fever, 1551, 1616, 1682, 1760, 1912; milk-supply, 1682
Belfast Workhouse, 135, 659; Maternity Hospital, 348; Hospital for Sick Children, 348; Port Sanitary Authority, 888; Royal Hospital, 1035; Ophthalmic Institution, 1035
Belfast and District Lunatic Asylum, 501
Belgian ambulance with the Boers, 1237
Bell, Mr. J., malignant pustule, 1035; plague, 1513
Bell, Mr. W. K., presentation to, 1253
Belladonna plaster controversy, 114
Ben Nevis, the meteorology of, 718
Benevolent (see British Medical Benevolent)
Bennett, Mr. W. H., the knee-joint, 6; massage, 1569, 1640
Bennett, Mr. W. E., coxa vara, 781
Bennett, Mr. W. B., aphasia, 940
Benson, Mr. J. R., hydrocele, 771
Benson, Mr. A. H., dermoid tumour, 939; polycœria, 1210
Benthall, Mr. A., personal injury claims, 769; loss of eyes, 927
Bequests (see Charitable, Hospitals)
Bergel, Dr., ciliary motion, 325
Beri-beri on shipboard, 138, 1082; in the Dutch navy, 255; in Falmouth, 278; in Hong-Kong, 585; in the Straits Settlements, 720; in the Japanese navy, 722
BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Statistics of the medical profession, 68—The Institution for Infectious Diseases, 68—Actinomycosis of the kidney, 68—Midwives in Berlin, 68—Ladies as members of the Berlin Medical Society, 273—Legislation with respect to private laboratories, 273—Precautions against the plague, 274—Artificial gout in birds, 274—Simultaneous intra-uterine and extra-uterine pregnancy, 274—The sale of secret preparations, 349—Medical journals in Germany, 349—Prof. Koch on malaria, 581—Public health in South Africa, 581—A university for Hamburg, 582—Strophanthus as a sedative, 660—Collective investigation on carcinoma, 660—A radical cure for erysipelas, 660—Medical congresses, 660—The late Prof. Meyer, 660—The late Prof. Leichtenstern, 661—An army medical officer on the war in South Africa, 970—The title of "Sanitätsrath," 970—The case of Prof. Neisser, 970—Foreign medical men in Italy, 1098—The war in South Africa, 1099—Legislation as to infectious diseases, 1251—The German ambulances with the Boers, 1251—Collective investigation on venereal diseases, 1251—Military surgery in the Boer army, 1406—The courts of honour, 1406—Malingering by military recruits, 1406—Researches on carcinoma and syphilis, 1551—Researches on vaccine lymph and foot-and-mouth disease, 1562
Bernard, Matilda, Embryology of Invertebrates (review), 33
Bernard, Mr. W., insanity, 857
Berry, Mr. J., appendicitis, 197
Berry, Mr. W., chloroform, 1543
Bethnal Green Infirmary, the nursing staff of the, 740
Bibliographia Medica, 636, 660
Bickerton, Dr. R., proptosed eye, 1362
Bickle, Mr. L. W., the kidney, 608
Bicknell, Mr. R. H., Bolton waterworks, 493
Bicycles, acetylene lamps for, 1482, 1566
Bicycles (see also Cycle)
Bidwell, Mr. L. A., dilated stomach, 103, 999
Biedermann, Dr. W., Electro-physiology (review), 1366
Biernacki, Dr. J., diphtheria, 623
Bignami, Dr. A., malaria, 79, 111
Bile-duct, the common, removal of a gall-stone from the, 1885
Bilharzia disease, 249, 461
Billington, Dr., hysterical mutism, 1009
Biography, National, Dictionary of (review), 1012, 1519
Biological science, the degree of doctor of, 888
Biology (see Life's Mechanism)
Bird, Dr. G., the late, 1381; obituary, 1619
Birds, artificial gout in, 274
BIRMINGHAM, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Christmas festivities, 134—Deaths under chloroform, 134—Typhoid fever, 134, 1034—The Anglo-American Insurance Company, 271—Assault on a medical man, 271—The degradation of consulting, 271—Medical charities and war funds, 271—Health of the city, 577—Birmingham and the medical arrangements for the war, 578—The workhouse infirmary, 578—War notes, 657—The fight with tubercle, 658—The Consultative Institute (or Institution), 807, 1680—Training Institution for Nurses, 807—Needless deaths of children, 807—The General Hospital, 1033—The Medical Institute, 1033—The Women's Hospital, 1248—Lying-in Charity, 1248—Food and Drugs Act, 1248—Alleged adulteration of sugar, 1470—The University of Birmingham, 1471, 1680—"The long pull," 1471—Medical Benevolent Society, 1680
Birmingham, Hospital Sunday at, 207; Consultative Medical and Surgical Institution, 271, 807, 1595, 1633; the new university of, 328, 658, 1222, 1471, 1899; Mason University College, the Ingleby Lectures, 1742, 1859
Birmingham and District General Medical Practitioners' Union, 278
Birmingham, Prof., the stomach, 620
Birthday honours, 1526, 1539, 1601, 1911
Biscuits, gluten, 106; digestive, 1291
Bishop, Mr. E. S., ovarian cyst, 30; fetishism in surgery, 363; peritonitis, 1648, 1836
Bismuth hydrastin, 470
Black instruments in the examination of interiors, 883
Blacker, Dr. B., treatment by ultra-violet rays, 1447
Blacker, Dr. G. F., feeding of infants, 540
Blackmore, Dr. G. J., plague, 1789
Blackwater fever, histology and prevention of, 11; cases of, 952
Blackwood on the Royal Army Medical Corps, 803
Bladder, papilloma of the, cystotomy for, 239; hernia of the, 596, 731, 806; operations for the removal of stone from the, 964
Bladder atony, vasectomy in, 1275
Blake, Dr. H., otitis, 929
Bland-Sutton, Mr. J., enterectomy, 1437; Diseases of Women (review), 1887
Bletchingley, convalescent home at, 1019
Blindness (see Colour blindness, Word blindness)
Blisters in rheumatic heart disease, 776, 923; in rheumatic arthritis, 776
Blood, malarial, the staining of, 64; in rheumatism, 921; changes of the, in disease, 1006, 1360; agglutination of the red corpuscles, 1210; peculiar corpuscles in the, in syphilis, 1762
Blood parasites in malaria, 333; examinations, the clinical value of, 544; vessels, the relation of, to lymphatic vessels, 606, 636; pressure in sleeplessness and sleep, 1804
Blyth, Mr. W., annual report for St. Marylebone, 1027
Board of Trade tests for colour-blindness, 1511, 1523
Board school children, the eyesight of, 1022
Bodies (see Dead bodies)
Body (see Brain and Body)
Boer wounded at Orange River, 487; army, military surgery in the, 1406; war and the Austro-Hungarian war of 1848-1849, 1604; trenches, 1609
Boers, the physique of the, 410, 496, 574, 732; pedigree and racial conditions of the, 743; German ambulances with the, 1165, 1251, 1762; Belgian ambulance for the, 1237
Bolton waterworks, 493
Bombay, sewerage in, 732
Bond, Dr. F. T., antivaccination propaganda, 423
Bone, reproduction of, after subperiosteal resection, 167; the interparietal, 326
Bones, alteration of the, in anæmia, 239; of the insane, 347; with non-united or partially united epiphyses, 620
Books inquired for, 1634, 1768, 1926
Books received, 209, 353, 587, 895, 1177, 1411, 1631, 1922
Books recommended, 355, 668, 900, 1336, 1566
Boots for soldiers, 974; for volunteers, 1020
Borax in milk, 637
Boric acid in food (or preserved foods), 13, 131, 181, 207, 279, 574, 730; in fish, 50; in milk, 50, 229, 429, 586; in butter, 430, 586; in dyspepsia, 507
Borland, Dr. H. H., imperforate hymen, 1799
Bosanquet, Dr. W. C., rheumatic fever, 1581
Botanical laboratory for University College, Liverpool, 201
Bourke, Dr. W. H., a sad and urgent case, 143, 982
Bourne, Mr. A., the late, the case of, 1467, 1566, 1700
Bournemouth, medical attendance at, 589, 667

Bourneville, Dr., Epilepsie, Hystérie, Idiotie (review), 241
Boville, Mr. W., an appeal, 1467
Bowel, extensive resection of the, 217, 248; rupture of the, without external wound, laparotomy for, 1277
Bowles, Dr. R. L., rupture of the œsophagus, 930
Bowman, Dr. F. H., milk, 887
Box, Dr. C. R., tumour of the eyeball, 855
Boyd, Dr. F. D., cases exhibited, 28
Boyd, Mrs. S., intestinal suture, 1586
Boy, the bad, the liability of, 632
Boyle (see Ventilation)
Boys, hysteria in, 1213
Boys, Professions for (review), 625
Boyton, Mr. E. T. A., the Boers, 496
Brachial plexus, rupture of the, 692
Bradford Eye and Ear Hospital, 585; Sanitary Association, 1253
Bradford and West Riding Medical Union and Mr. V. Horsley, 557
Bradford, Dr. J. R., rabies, 593, 758
Bradshaw, Dr. T. R., muscular atrophy, 460; albumosuria, 540; scleroderma, 1074
Bradycardia, 710, 944, 1208, 1591
Braemar, scavenging in, 1682, 1907
Brain, syphilitic disease of the, 101; abscess of the, 388; pons of the, unilateral lesion of, 618; the human, the effect of alcohol on, 956, 1271; gunshot wound of the, 1068; cyst in the, 1230
Brain, &c., topographical relations of the, to the walls of the skull, 525
Brain and Body (review), 1139
Brain injury, cases of, 1719
Brain (see also Neurone)
Braine, Mr. C., anæsthesia, 1518
Braithwaite, Dr. J., section of the uterus, 237; ventrofixation, 1444
Brander, Dr. R. L., presentation to, 584
Brandy, 36
Brass poisoning, chronic, 623
Brazil, expedition of the Liverpool School of Topical Medicine to, 1893
Bread, gluten, 106; brown, flour for, 470
Breast, needles inserted in the, by an hysterical girl, 388, 1447; cancer of the, 684, 843, 990; operations on the, anæmia after, 844; cysts of the, 1201, 1206; amputation of the, for scirrhus, 1276
Breasts, the development of the, in the male, 475
Brentry, Royal Victoria Homes for Inebriates, 207, 718, 1884
Bressa prize, award of the, 205
Bright's disease, skin affections in, 773; recovery from, 780
Brisbane, Intercolonial medical congress at, 1578
Briscoe, Mr. J. C., leukæmia, 1906
Bristol: collections for medical charities, 207, 231; homes for inebriates at Brentry, 207, 718, 1884; drainage scheme, 377; medical athletic club, 428; Hospital Sunday, 428, 1031; Royal Victoria Convalescent Home, 505; public health, 505; medical dramatic club, 893, 1282; Medical Missionary Society, 893; Royal Hospital for Women and Children, 946; University College, 1697, 1733
Bristol Dispensary, 95; Royal Infirmary, 303, 1038; General Hospital, 893; Eye Dispensary, 1066; Eye Hospital, 1102; Lunatic Asylum, 1468
British Almanac (review), 469
British Association, meetings of the, 1250, 1839
British Census (1901), 1141
British Dental Association, Metropolitan Branch of the, dinner, 576; annual meeting, 1749
British Guiana, public medical service of, 636
British Medical Association: the Midwives Bill, 1458; medical ethics and the annual meeting, 1543
British Medical Association: Victorian Branch (annual meeting), 427 (resignation of the council), 1529, 1564, 1686; Metropolitan Branch (annual dinner), 720; New Zealand Branch (annual meeting), 1268, 1317, 1393; Gloucestershire Branch (annual meeting), 1420; South-western Branch (annual meeting), 1889
British Medical Benevolent Fund, 505, 1030
British Medical Journal, Adams *versus* the, 1296
British Medical Temperance Association, 1765
British Pharmacopœia, the General Medical Council and the, 1692, 1694
British Pharmacopœia (1898), Synopsis of the (review), 469
British Viavi Company, 742, 899
Brixham (Devon) Hospital, 141
Broadbent, Sir W. H., sleeplessness, 215; Neale's Digest, 420
Broadbent, Sir W. H., and Dr. J. F. H., Heart Disease (review), 1731
Broadbent, Dr. W., myoidema, 575; peritonitis, 1836
Broadbent, Mr. G. H., railway medical officers' union, 1907
Brockbank, Dr. E. M., mitral stenosis, 196
Brocklehurst, Mr. F., medical charities of Manchester, 400
Brodhurst, Mr. B. E., obituary, 415
Brodie, Dr. T. G., action of drugs, 706; diphtheria toxin, 707
Brogden, Mr. R. W., nervous symptoms, 543
Bromaurum in rheumatism, 72
Bromides in epilepsy, 554
Bronchial cyst, 239; muscles, the action of certain drugs on the, 706
Bronchitis, heroin in, 180
Bronchus, the left, pressure on, a case of, 1438
Broom, Dr. J., the late, 739
Broomfield, Mr. H. J., the late, 66
Brown, Mr. G., registration of midwives, 1086, 1163; Midwives Bill, 1095; medical charities, 1304
Brown, Mr. H., the midwifery question, 63, 197, 420
Brown, Mr. W. H., rupture of the femoral artery, 539
Brown, Dr. H. H., dislocated clavicle, 544
Brown Institution, work of the, 593
Browne, Mr. L., presentation to, 428; tuberculosis, 859
Browne, Sir J. C., tubercle, 658, 1376
Bruce, Dr. A., cases exhibited, 27; insular sclerosis, 461
Bruce, Dr. L. C., blood-pressure, 1804
Bruce, Dr. J. M., Principles of Treatment (review), 623
Bruce, Lord F. B., a muzzle, 628
Brunetti, Prof. Ludovico, the late, 137
Bruno, Prof. Lorenzo, the late, 810
Bruns, Mr. J. J., a new font for holy water, 252
Brushfield, Dr. T. N., aids to the poor, 46
Brussels University, pass list, 1562, 1917; Medical Graduates' Association, 1918
Bryant, Mr. T., Neale's Digest, 420; cysts of the breast, 1201, 1206
Buchanan, Dr. G. S., Bolton waterworks, 493; enteric fever in Falmouth, 1090
Buckland Fish Museum, 398
Bulbar paralysis, 618, 1074
Bulbar (see also Pseudo-bulbar)
Bullet removed from the nose, 24
Bullet, explosive, what is an? 1400
Bullet wound of the abdomen, 310; of the orbit, 460, 1363; of the neck and thorax, 1213
Bullet wounds, modern, 111; as represented by news compositors, 283; involving the lung, 1820
Bullet wounds (see also under War, *passim*, Small-arm)
Bullets, various, the weight of, 212; American small calibre, 789; the alleged poisonous copper-coated Mauser, 1741
Bulloch, Dr. W., pyocyanic toxin, 1441
Bullous eruption, fatal, 1007
Bunions, a splint for, 1042
Burdett, Sir H., The Nursing Profession (review), 1077; Burdett's Hospitals and Charities (review), 1888
Burdett's Official Nursing Directory (review), 1369; Hospitals and Charities (review), 1888
Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W., treatment of sick soldiers, 1893
Burgess, Mr. A. H., enterectomy, 381; disinfectants, 1797
Burghard, Mr. F. F., Manual of Surgical Treatment (review), 1138
Burial, premature, 582, 638, 661
Burial, bacteriology of, 1372
Burnie, Mr. W. G., cancer, 965
Burns, Dr. D., drink, 717
Burroughs, Mr. E. F. H., presentation to, 813
Burt, Dr. S. S., the liver, 1438
Burton, Mr. W., Lead Compounds in Pottery (review), 391
Bury, vaccination fees at, 1253, 1326, 1897
Bury, Dr. J. S., Clinical Medicine (review), 1137
Bush, Mr. J. P., presentation to, 664
Bushnell, Dr. F., tuberculosis, 1614, 1679
Buszard, Dr. F., Addison's disease, 453
Butlin, Mr. H. T., pathology, 1856
Butter, excess of salt in, 49; tubercle bacilli in, 159; boric acid in, 430, 586; the sale of margarine for, 1018
Butyric (see Amido-butyric)
Buxton thermal water and uric acid, 1651
Buxton, Dr. D. W., Anæsthetics (review), 1661; management of the anæsthetic, 1714
Bynoe, Mr. C. A., the strange case of, 1817, 1891
Bynoglycerophosphates, 35

C

Cacodylate of soda in chlorosis, 1037
Cacodyle, the therapeutics of, 736
Cadman, Mr. A. W., cranial nerves, 706
Cæcum, excision of the, 461
Cæsarean section, case of, 170
Caffeine, the use of, by malingering soldiers, 1406
Caffeine (see also Kola)
Caiger, Dr. F. F., presentation to, 352
Caird, Mr. F., case and specimens exhibited, 461
Calculi, vesical, 26, 198, 264, 780, 1134; renal, 503, 1134, 1147; biliary, 544
Calculus, a large, passage of, through the ureter and urethra, 1585
Caledonian Medical Journal (review), 1139
Calendar, the Russian, 351
Caley, Dr. H. A., appendicitis, 378; aneurysm, 1071
Calvarium, the whole, sequestrum of, 461
Calves, the unsexing of, 866
Cambridge Natural History (see Insects)
Cambridge Summer School of Medicine, 328, 1602, 1816; Appointments Association, 1543
Cambridge University: pass lists and degrees conferred, 277, 428, 584, 739, 812, 946, 1331, 1408, 1630, 1764, 1840, 1917; various items of news, 352, 474, 664, 739, 812, 1253, 1477, 1562, 1655, 1764, 1917
Cameron, Dr. S., phthisis, 386
Cameron, Sir C. A., presidential address, 856; pepsin, 1444; sanitation of Dublin, 1544
Cameron, Dr. Hector C., knighthood for, 1526, 1567
Cameron, Dr. J., adiposis, 1803
Cammidge, Mr. P. J., urotropine, 707; proteids, 966
Campbell, Dr. H., baths and climates, 387; Recklinghausen's disease, 1283; monogamy, 1654
Campbell, Dr. H. J., mediastinal growths, 1069, 1145
Camphorated oil, inferior, 550, 804
CANADA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Canadian militia medical service, 1473—The crusade against tuberculosis, 1473—Dominion registration, 1473—Gynæcology among the insane, 1474—The University of Toronto and the medical colleges of Ontario, 1474—Montreal General Hospital, 1914—Canadian army medical services, 1914—Prepared for the plague, 1914
Canada, tuberculous cattle in, 954
Canadian surgeons, the position of, at the war, 507
Cancer of the penis, 75; resection of the large intestine for, cases of, 465; of the rectum, 502, 1075, 1135, 1401; parasite of, 541; of the breast, 684, 843, 990, 1094; the increase of, 685, 1024; local distribution of, 685; constitution and heredity in, 688; of the stomach, 836; the causation of, 848; the probability of death from, in Australia and Great Britain, 892; feeding and, the connexion between, 965; the parasitic and infective views of, 990; the etiology of, 1085; the treatment of, based on the parasitic theory, 1212; the genesis of, the social factor in, 1246; excision of both mammæ for, 1356, 1513; in the aged, operations for, 1583; of the stomach in the young, 1600
Cancer in Chelmsford and Maldon, 332; in the United States, 717
Cancer (review), 626
Cannon-street Hotel, meeting at, 953, 1025, 1089, 1095, 1755
Cape Colony, hospitals in, 506
Carbolic acid, poisoning by, 67; in equine tetanus, 538; in plague, 614; recommended by a clergyman, 143, 509, 667; in malignant pustule, 164, 1005; large doses of, 1030; proposed scheduling of, 1333; a mishap with, 1356
Carbolic acid poisoning, alcohol as an antidote in, 481
Carbolic disinfecting fluid (miscible black) and carbolic disinfecting powder, 158, 340
Carbon dioxide, poisoning by, 928
Carbon monoxide, poisoning by, 1009 (see also Water-gas)
Carcinoma, collective investigation on, 660; uterine, early diagnosis of, 944; of the rectum, resection for, 1004; of the sigmoid flexure, 1075; of the stomach and œsophagus after gastrostomy, 1364; inoperable, the treatment of, 1401
Carcinoma, spontaneous, of the uterus in a rabbit, 166
Carcinoma (see also Adeno-carcinoma)
Card-playing by hospital patients, 589
Cardiac disease, congenital, 456, 457; failure due to arterio-sclerosis, mercury in, 1519, 1881
Cardiff: Seamen's Hospital, 38, 704; public health, 207; home for inebriates, 318, 585; University College, 798; report of the medical officer of health to the port sanitary authority, 972; new lunatic asylum, 1447; meat-supply, 1756

Cardiff Infirmary: new rules, 278; annual meeting, 712; financial position, 792; the management committee, 1144; appointments, 1477; unfounded charges, 1813
Cardio-vascular system in typhoid fever, 914
Caries, dental, the experimental reproduction of, 1459
Carless, Mr. A., Manual of Surgery (review), 391; hernia, 1357
Carlisle, medical report for, 1027
Carlisle, Mr. J., presentation to, 352
Carlsbad Treatment for Tropical and Digestive Ailments, and How to Carry it out Anywhere (review), 173
Carmarthen Infirmary, 1252
Carotid artery, the common, ligature of, 707
Carpus, the scaphoid bone of the, fracture of, 1364
Carrasquilla, Dr., his treatment of leprosy, 476
Carter, Dr. G., electric light and heat-baths, 1075
Carter, Mr. T. S., the inferior maxilla, 1722
Carter, Dr. W., digestives, 30; various cases described, 780
Carter, Mr. W. F., the late, 1322
Cartilage, slipped, 6
Cartilage (see also Achondroplasia)
Cartilages, loose, in the knee-joint, 463
Carvell, Mr. J. M., presentation to, 1253
Carver, Dr. J. R., diphtheria bacilli, 942
Carwardine, Mr. T., the liver, 1355; equinovarus, 1805
Cascara chocolettes, 36
Case, a sad and urgent, 143, 982
Castrate (see Unsexing)
Casualty cases in Glasgow, 586
Cataract, operations for, 721, 1362
Cataract extraction, a patient after, an exhibitor at the Royal Academy, 940, 1802
Cathcart, Mr. C. W., excision of the cæcum, 461
Caton, Dr. R., rheumatism, 776, 934
Cattle, tuberculosis in, tuberculin as a test for, 400, 954 diseased, the jettisoning of, 1455; tick fever in, 1898
Cats, alleged plague in, 180; the unsexing of, 866
Cauda equina, tumours of the, 398
Cautley, Dr. E., aortic stenosis, 457; cases exhibited, 942
Cave, 899
Cavernous sinus, aneurysm of the, 1010; septic thrombosis of the, 1298, 1467
Cayenne pepper, adulteration of, 49
Celery, typhoid fever caused by, 790
Cell, the animal, plastic activity of, 251
Cellar dwellings in Stockport, 47
Celsus, his description of rabies, 593
Census, the British, 1141
"Centaur, a living," 250
Centenarians, 205, 813, 1102
Central London Railway considered from a sanitary standpoint, 1373; and the level of the subsoil water, 1385
Cerebellar abscess, 543; disease, the localisation of, 708
Cerebral hæmorrhage presenting unusual features, 97; cortex, action of tetanus toxin on the, 98; embolism, 543; symptoms of typhoid fever, 867; abscess, 929, 1277; diplegia, 942; complications due to intestinal infection, 971; hæmorrhage, strychnine as a factor in causing, 1204; abscess, threatened, trephining for, 1277; degenerations and the use of opium in infancy, 1737
Cerebro-spinal fluid, discharge of, from the nose, 1222, 1285
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, epidemic, in Dublin, 1404, 1805; at Jerusalem, antistreptococcic serum in, 1897
Certificate (see Hospital certificate)
Certificates, technical, the value of, 638; death, 894, 1207, 1481; lunacy, 900
Certificates, medical, in the Post Office service, 429, 1409; for the London School Board, 667; for the use of school boards, 743; false, 1526, 1697
Cervello, Prof., his treatment of tuberculosis, 275
Cervical vertebra, bullet wound of a, 1213
Ceylon, erroneous announcement of plague in, by the Colonial Office, in mistake for Hong-Kong, 1817
Ceylon bacteriological institute, 557
Chair, a barber's, head-rest for, 862
Chairman's Handbook, 355
Chalmers, Dr. A. J., "henpuye," 20
Chambers, Mr. W. F., operative midwifery, 1296
Champagne cider, 1450
Champneys, Dr. F. H., uterine fibroids, 147, 174
Chance, Mr. A., aneurysm, 463
Chancre of the eyelid, 288
Chancres, syphilitic, primary, 1575, 1637
Channel Fleet, food of the, 894
Chapman, Dr. C. W., cyanosis, 456; deformity of the hands, 618
Charbon, immunisation against, 1322
Charcot-Marie muscular atrophy, 27
Chard, drainage of, 206; water-supply of, 389
Chard union, pauperism in the, 50
Charing-cross Hospital exhibits at Earl's Court, 1607, 1697
Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, an appointment at, 1086; the Huxley lecture, 1742; distribution of prizes, 1817, 1917
Charing Cross Hotel, meeting at, 1086, 1163
Charitable bequests and donations in 1899, 48
Charities (see Hospitals and Charities)
Charity organisation and pauperism, 1296
Charlatan, medical man practising as a, 981, 1042
Charteris, Dr. M., the late, and Dr. F. J., Practice of Medicine (review), 1138
Chat with a celebrity, 1335
Chaulmoogra oil in leprosy, 315, 1283
Chaumier, Dr. Edmond, the influence of weather on vaccine lymph, 264; à propos du rapport de la Commission de THE LANCET sur la pulpe "vaccinale" glycerinée, 1831, 1926
Chavasse, Mr. T. F., specimens exhibited, 623; pyloroplasty, 1009
Cheadle, Dr. W. B., the liver, 903, 985, 1045, 1217
Cheatle, Mr. A. H., middle-ear suppuration, 96; cases exhibited, 543
Cheatle, Mr. G. L., dinner to, and departure of, for South Africa, 114
Cheesman, Mr. G., obituary, 140
Chelmsford and Maldon, medical report for, 332; cancer in, 332
Cheltenham, medical report for, 1318
Cheltenham General Hospital, 1038
Cheltine foods, 1908
Chemist, a distinguished French, death of, 1377
Chemistry of the new halfpenny postage stamp, 1299, 1457
Chemistry, Organic (review), 317; Analytical, An Introduction to (review), 392; Physiological, Laboratory Manual of (review), 626; Manual of (review), 1662
Chemistry, Institute of, and public analysts, 866
Chemistry (see also Analysis, Clinical Diagnosis)
Chertsey board of guardians, Hope *versus* the, 1080
Cheshire, asylum accommodation in, 887
Chesterfield, medical report for, 1027
Chesterfield, the Earl of, presentation to, 557
Cheyne, Mr. W. W., dinner to, and departure of, for South Africa, 114; Neale's Digest, 420; Manual of Surgical Treatment (review), 1138
Cheyne-Stokes respiration, ocular phenomena connected with, 537
Child, dermoid cyst of the ovary in a, 47; rheumatic arthritis in a, 457; ichthyosis in a, 543; femoral hernia in a, 929
Child, The Nervous System of the (review), 1662
Child-bed, a woman in, legal rights of, 1036
Childhood, the commoner neuroses of, 1742, 1859
Children, day-terrors in, 292; tuberculous disease of the knee-joint, infective osteomyelitis, osteitis, and periostitis in, 618; the sale of intoxicating liquors to, 788, 814, 1085; needless deaths of, 807; in textile factories, 814; physically afflicted or mentally impaired, education of, 891; at nurse, septicæmia among, 969; board school, the eyesight of, 1022; in coal mines, 1039; the lives of, insurance of, 1075; fresh air for the, 1083; purulent ophthalmia in, 1135; young, anæsthetics for, 1211; young, diagnosis of imbecility in, 1378; newly-born, the effect of nitrate of silver solution on the eyes of, 1741
Children, Cruelty to, Society for the Prevention of, 248, 1020, 1102, 1188, 1603, 1651
Children, Diseses of (review), 1520
Children's diseases, the study of, 1605
Children (see also Sick Children, State Children's, Bristol (Royal Hospital), Liverpool Country Hospital, Royal Edinburgh Hospital, Aberdeen Royal Hospital, Belfast Hospital, Juveniles)
Chimney cowl, a new, 862
China, the crisis in, 1830, 1905
Chinese Maritime Customs, medical reports of the, 480; crisis, medical aspects of the, 1890
Chirurgicale, L'Année (review), 1521
Chirurgie, Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der (review), 626
Chloral, drugging with, 66
Chloretone, 108
Chlorides, restricted ingestion of, in epilepsy, 554
Chloroform, deaths under, 132, 134, 197, 237, 339, 421, 496, 576, 632, 731, 884, 1467, 1543, 1614, 1679, 1767, 1846, 1925; paralysis of the respiratory centre under, 1210; administration of, to dogs, 1377
Chloroform administration, a contrivance for, 29; respiratory and cardiac failure during, 29
Chloroform apparatus, paper inhaler for, 29; inhalers, new, 29, 318; anæsthesia, strophanthus as an adjuvant in, 660
Chlorosis, cacodylate of soda in, 1037
Chocolettes, cascara, 36
Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis in typhoid fever, 918
Choledochotomy, 1442
Cholera in India, 1630, 1842, 1899, 1911
Cholesteatoma, removal of, through the auditory meatus, 543; operation for, 1208
Chorea, senile, 27, 780; Huntington's, supposed, 27; acute, cortical changes in, 384; etiology of, 871; Sydenham's, the mental changes in, 1145; the heart wall in, 1352; a study of, 1897
Chorea (see also Hemichorea)
Chown, Dr. F., diphtheria, 543
Christine, M. (an editress), popular medicine, 899
Christmas festivities in the Birmingham hospitals, 134; feast, a fatal, 202
Chromates, the manufacture of, precautions in, 353
Church militant for sanitation, 817
Church societies, three, 322; sanitary association, 1918
Church of Scotland Deaconess Hospital, 967
Church, Dr. W. S., Neale's Digest, 420; re-elected Pres. R.C.P. Lond., 1086, 1161
Churton, Dr. T., gonorrhœal arthritis, 387
Chylous ascites, 938, 1791
Chyluria, tænia nana a cause of, 637
Cicatrix horn growing from the cornea, 311
Cider, champagne, 1450
Cigarettes in the United States, 276
Ciliary motion, 325
Circular, a discreditable, 431, 510
Circulation, the effect of athletics on the, 174
Cirrhoses of the liver, 903, 985, 1045, 1217
Cirrhosis of the liver, case of, 1213
Cities, American, death-rates in, 862
Citrophen, 36
City, a garden, 574, 732
City of London Hospital for Mental Diseases, annual report, 1291
City Orthopædic Hospital, 663, 1023
Civil practice, the use of the ambulance in, 475
Clapham (see Battersea)
Clark, Dr. F. W., annual report for Hong-Kong, 585
Clarke, Mr. J. J., fracture of the leg, 101; ankylosis, 168; spinal caries, 385; hallux valgus and hallux varus, 609, 621; lateral curvature, 617
Clarke, Dr. J. M., epileptic attacks, 1119
Clavicle, comminuted fracture of the, 465; dislocated, apparatus for, 544; removal of the, 1283
Clayton, Dr. W. K., presentation to, 1476
Clegg, Mr. W., obituary, 1151
Cleland, Dr. W. L., anatomy of mind, 881
Clemow, Dr. F. G., plague, 1508
Clergyman and the medical man, 143, 509, 667, 745
Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, 851, 1075
Clevedon convalescent home, 352
Climate in the treatment of nervous disease, 387, 943
Climatic resources of Italy, 809
Clinical Diagnosis, Chemical and Microscopical Aids to (review), 34
Clinique Médicale, Leçons de (review), 1448
Clonus, adductor, in insular sclerosis, 461
Clothing for the troops, 507
Clouston, Dr. T. S., lunatic asylum report, 734
Club-foot, the treatment of, 623
Club-foot (see also Equino-varus)
Club methods, 654
Club (see Aberdeen University, Athenæum, Athletic, Battle of the clubs, Dramatic, Friendly societies, Glasgow University, Organisation, Reform Club)
Coakley, Dr. C. G., Diseases of the Nose and Throat (review), 712
Coal Smoke Abatement Society, 722, 1084, 1146; mines, children in, 1039
Cobbett, Dr. L., steam, 299
Coblentz, Mr. Virgil, The Newer Remedies (review), 317
Cobra venom, the neutralisation of, 384
Cocaine in aural surgery, 1125
Cocaine solutions, sterilisation of, 1173
Coccygeal teratoma, 101
Coccygodynia, 1724
Cockle-borne enteric fever, 397
Cockles, contaminated, 421; and typhoid fever, 506, 799
Cocoa essence, 470

Cocoa (see also Oatmeal cocoa)
Cœliotomy, vaginal, 28
Coffin lid, alive under the, 681
Cold (see Liquid air)
Cole, Dr. W. R. N., presentation to, 1253
Cole-Baker, Dr., Porro's operation, 1517
Colectomy, 1075
Coleraine cottage hospital, 203
Coleridge, Mr. S., diphtheria, 1094, 1167
Ooley, Dr. F. C., alcohol, 89
Collier, Mr. M., brachial plexus, 692
Colliery surgeons in Durham, 870; surgery, 1887
Collingridge, Dr. W., an appeal, 48, 62; the port of London, 1019
Collins, Dr. W. J., and London University, 134, 268, 342, 482
Collins, Mr. E. Tenison, hysterectomy, 466
Collins, Mr. E. Treacher, the eye, 435, 521
Collins, Dr. H. D., Physiology (review), 861
Collum, Dr. R., the late, 195; obituary, 277
Colman, Dr. W. S., Æsculapius, 1221
Colne Jubilee Cottage Hospital, 1249; infectious hospital, 1799
Colon, packing-needle in the, 96; the ascending, fatty tumour of, 1437
Colonial Nursing Association, 178; Fellowship in connexion with the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 967; practitioners and the public, 1268, 1371; surgeons in Ashanti, 1814
Colonies and the war, 787
Colotomy, cases of, 304
Colour-blindness, acquired, 112; the inefficiency of the Board of Trade tests for, 1511, 1523
Colouring matters in food, 48, 207, 279, 429, 507, 586, 1301, 1409, 1478
Coma, diabetic, the production of, 706

COMMISSIONS ISSUED BY "THE LANCET," SPECIAL, ANALYTICAL, SANITARY, &c.

Preservatives and Colouring Matters in Food, according to the inquiries of the Analytical Sanitary Commission from 1851 to the present time, 48; Commission on Glycerinated Calf Vaccine Lymphs, 1216, 1227, 1398, 1540, 1831, 1926

Company law, amendment of, 506, 1841
Compositors, bullet wounds as represented by, 283
Compton, Rev. S. J., the clergyman and the medical man, 509
Comte, Auguste, a study in mental pathology, 399, 573
Conciliation board, 1306, 1391, 1699
Confectioners (see Bakers)
Confectionery, poisonous colours used in, 49
Congress, conference, &c.: international, in Paris, on medical ethics (or professional medicine and medical deontology), 176, 325, 792, 1160, 1457; international, in Paris, of medicine, 398, 479, 480, 660, 1160, 1162, 1220, 1381, 1601, 1670, 1821, 1897; international, in Paris, of medical electrology and radiology, 398, 1807; Royal Institute of Public Health, in Aberdeen, 425, 1387; internal medicine, in Wiesbaden, 556, 660, 1325, 1544; German surgical, in Berlin, 660, 1401, 1469; various German, 660; on tuberculosis, at Naples, 661, 723, 1225, 1329, 1388; of dermatology and syphilography, in Paris, 1023, 1160; American, of tuberculosis, 1083; of the medical press, in Paris, 1160, 1324, various, in Paris, 1160; international, of hygiene and demography, in Paris, 1161, 1463, 1566; at Manchester on medical organisation, 1168, 1302, 1372, 1379, 1382, 1389, 1471, 1543, 1613; international, in London, of gynæcology and obstetrics, 1389, 1466; various, at Washington, 1474; intercolonial, in Brisbane, 1878; malaria, in Liverpool, 1899
Congresses and hotels in Paris, 325
Conjoint Board (see Royal Colleges)
Conjunctiva, diphtheria of the, 451; dermoid tumour of the, 1135
Conn, Mr. H. W., Life's Mechanism (review), 546
Connective tissue, the differentiation of, in the human fœtus, 170
Connell, Mr. A. M., cases exhibited, 465
Consanguineous marriage and deaf-mutism, 367
Constipation, surgical aspects of, 1720
Consultation, on taking patients into, 1, 393
Consultative Institute at Birmingham (or Degradation of consulting), 271, 307, 1595, 1633
Consulting medical officer of health, 950
Consumption, open-air treatment of, 102; at the patient's home, 162
Consumption, the Prevention and Cure of, County of Durham Society for, 1741
Consumption and other Forms of Tuberculosis, National Association for the Prevention of, 460, 787, 900, 987, 1102, 1236, 1376, 1409
Consumption Sanatoria of Scotland, 791
Consumptives, a sanatorium for, 347
Contagion in modern times, 170
Conte (see Le Conte)
Contractor and the volunteers, 1020
Convalescent home at Bletchingley, 1019
Cooper, Mr. A., syphilis, 253, 463
Coördinated movements, the restoration of, after nerve section, 448
Copestake, Mr. W. G., a new inhaler, 29
Copper in preserved fruit and vegetables, 49
Copper-coated (see Bullets)
Corben, Mr. C., aseptic vaccination case, 1808
Cork: Battle of the Clubs, 342, 501; apathy of the sanitary authorities, 425; Queen's College, 580, 814, 1328; Louth Charitable Infirmary, 659
Cork Medical Profession Association, 342
Cornea, a parasitic crustacean on the, 1002, 1095, 1467; metallic deposit on the, 1363
Corneal ulcers, inflamed, 464
Corngreaves Hall retreat for inebriates, 704
Cornwall Nursing Association, 944
Cornwall (see also West Cornwall)
Coroner, a medical, election of, 1459
Coroners' Society of England and Wales, 805, 883; inquests on persons dying under anæsthetics, 1811, 1908
Corporal punishment in prisons, 974, 975
Corporate and Medical Reform Association, 278, 1086
Corporations, the medical, 639
Correct or friendly? 356
Corrosive sublimate, poisoning by, 95, 859
Cory, Dr. R., the late, 872; obituary, 972
Cotterill, Mr. J. M., a simple trephine, 461; laminectomy, 1363
Cottew, Mr. A. A., typhoid fever, 1481; drug habits, 1634
Cotton cloth factories, regulations affecting, 407
Cough, heroin in, 180
County medical officers of health, 479, 949
Courtenay, Fleet-Surg. J. P., the late, 1165, 1320
Coventry public medical service, 1542
Cowan, Mr. R. H., surgery, 1887
Cowen, Dr. M., general paralysis, 942
Cowen, Dr. T. P., the hip, 1716
Cowes, battle of the clubs at, 1031
Cows, the inspection of, 740; disease among, in Carlisle, 1027
Cox, Dr., friendly society work, 1306
Coxa vara, 623, 775, 781, 859, 1115
Cracow bacteriological laboratory, death of the assistant at, 506
Craggs Research Scholarship, award of the, 1581
Cranial nerves, several, paralysis of, 618, 710, 1283; the rootlets of, experiments on, 706
Cranio-thorax relation, an uncommon, 1213
Cranium, percussion of the, 1036; development of the, 1869
Crawshaw, Dr. S., conference at Manchester, 1168, 1543
Cream, standard of quality of, 328
Credé's delivery of the placenta, 1730
Creighton, Dr. C., Researches on Glycogen (review), 711
Cretinism, mongolism and, 23
Crewe, ambulance competition at, 1145; the medical officers of health of, 1225
Crime, insanity, and sexual function, 169
Crime, tendency to, temperament and, 1022
Criminal insanity, 1036
Criminology from a medical standpoint, 892
Cripples, the cure of, 211, 283
Cripps, Mr. H., uterine fibroids, 573
Critchett, Mr. G. A., disclaimer, 1614
Crivelli, Dr. M., alcoholism, 891
Crocker, Dr. R., leprosy, 315
Croghan, Mr. E. H., the late, 1332
Croly, Mr. H. G., diphtheria, 462; epithelioma, 463
Cromer, Lord, his annual report on Egypt, 1462
Cronstadt, bacteriological laboratory at, 506
Crook *versus* Crook and Horrocks, 786, 793, 805, 882
Crooke, Dr. G. F., the widow of, appeal on behalf of, 1679
Crookshank, Prof. E. M., protozoa, 1441
Croom, Dr. H., ascites, 938, 1791; ovariotomy, 938
Cropper, Dr. J., empyema, 771
Cross infection, so-called, in fever hospitals, 1364
Crosse, Mr. W. H., blackwater fever, 11
Croup, 1284
Crowley, Dr. R. H., uræmia, 1730
Crowley and Bolger, Messrs., a discreditable circular, 510
Crustacean, a parasitic, on the cornea, 1002, 1095, 1467
Cuba, the military governor of, a medical man, 137, 722; yellow fever in, 180; a disinfecting steamer for, 1174
Cuban patriot, skull of a, 326; campaign, bullet wounds in the, 1667
Cuff-fastener, an improved, 628
Cuff, Dr. H. E., Practical Nursing (review), 1139
Cullen, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. D., the late, 129; obituary, 140
Cullinan, Dr. N., diphtheria, 1168
Cultures, plague, novel medium for, 270
Cumberbatch, Mr. A. E., mastoid operation, 235
Cunningham, Maj. J. A., removal of stone from the bladder, 964; a large calculus, 1585
Curates, assistant, the dearth of, 1898
Currie powder, adulterations of, 49
Curtain ring in the pharynx, 1207
Curtis, Mrs. M. S. (a centenarian), the late, 813
Custard, what is a? 1298
Custaris, patent, 471
Cut throat, murder and suicide by, 238
Cutaneous reflexes, 927
Cyanosis, 456
Cycle saddle, the Esmond, 667; tool-bag, 1482
Cycling danger, 1673
Cystic epithelial tumour of the jaw, 17; molar pregnancy, intra-uterine hæmorrhage from, 163
Cystine in water supplies, 1098
Cystitis, acute hæmorrhagic, 1443
Cystocele, 596, 731
Cystotomy, suprapubic, 928
Cysts, ovarian, 30, 47, 274, 710, 780, 938, 941, 1132, 1365; bronchial, 239; intraligamentous, 315; dermoid, 315, 388, 932; hepatic mucoid, 453, 590; papillomatous, 466; hydronephrotic, 623; of the neck, 859; of the breast, 1201, 1206; cerebral, 1210; in the glosso-epiglottic fossa, 1285; of the liver, 1446

D

Dadysett, Mr. H. J., ear-drums, 628
Dairies, the inspection of, 740
Dalby, Sir W., aural surgery, 359
Dales, Mr. J. J., union hospital, Middlesbrough, 1401
Dalton, Dr. J. H. C., steam, 299
Dalton, Dr. N., aortic murmur, 1282; tuberculous glands, 1283; pressure on bronchus, 1438
Dalzell, Dr. W. R., general paralysis, 943
Dalziel, Dr. T. K., cases and specimens exhibited, 544
Damania, Mr. P. J., antityphoid inoculation, 421
Dana, Dr. C. L., meningitis, 178
Dangerous machinery, 407; trades, 407
Dante, the study of, 136
Darjeeling, landslips at, 64
Darke, Mr. E., vaccine lymphs, 1540
Darling, Mr. Justice, on newspaper reports of criminal trials, and hostile criticism of him by a newspaper, 950
Darwin, a fact for, 1106
Darwin and Darwinism, Pure and Mixed (review), 944
Dauber, Dr. J. H., malaria, 1834
Davenport, Dr. A. F., origin of sex, 321
Davey, Mr. S., gastric ulcer, 155
Davies, Mr. H. R., resection of the radius and ulna, 168
Davies, Dr. L. G., Middlesbrough Union Hospital, 1247
Davies, Mr. W., ichthyosis, 543
Davies-Colley, Mr. J. N. C., packing-needle in colon, 96; death of, 1381; obituary, 1475; memorial to, 1906
Davis, Mr. J. R. A., The Flowering Plant (review), 945
Dawson, Dr. W. R., insanity, 888; asylum pathology, 1444
Day-terrors in children, 292
Dead bodies, the transportation of, 1738
Deaf, Teachers of the, Society for Training, and for the Diffusion of the German System, festival dinner, 482, 663
Deaf-mutism, consanguineous marriage and, 367
Deafness, post-influenzal, oxygen in, 510
Dean, Dr. G., tetanus toxin, 1441
Deane, Mr. F., hydrocele outfit, 1370
Death, apparent, and premature burial, 582
Death certification, 894, 1481; certificates in general practice, 1207
Death-rates in American cities and States, 662
Deaths, weekly summary of, 71, 142, 210, 282, 354, 431, 509, 588, 666, 742, 817, 898, 980, 1040, 1105, 1179, 1255, 1335, 1415, 1480, 1565, 1633, 1699, 1767, 1845, 1924
Deaths of eminent foreign medical men, 140, 415, 584, 738, 973, 1151, 1331, 1562, 1763, 1841
Deaths announced elsewhere than either under the foregoing or under Services or under OBITUARY, 65, 66, 67, 113, 135, 137, 203, 204, 272, 347, 348, 402, 506, 555, 580, 639, 659, 660, 661, 723, 739, 791, 808, 810, 813, 872, 968, 971, 1023, 1097, 1742, 1815, 1916

Deaver, Dr. J. B., Surgical Anatomy (review), 1138
Deciduoma malignum, 238
Deer, the embryo of the, 939
Degradation of consulting, 271
De Martel, Madame, a practical joker's abduction of, 1809
Dementia, precocious, 397
De Mérie, Mr. H., Dictionnaire des Termes de Médecine (review), 34
Demography (see Hygiene and Demography)
Deniker, Dr. J., Races of Man (review), 390
Dent, Mr. C. T., the wounded, 1515
Dental appointments at general hospitals, 62, 115; conditions in pernicious anæmia, 222, 296; surgeons for the army in South Africa, 486; students with the army in South Africa, 487, 490, 800; cases, the x rays in, 939; caries, the experimental reproduction of, 1459
Dental Association (see British, &c.)
Dentist, an unregistered, action against, 791
Dentists and anæsthetists, a question of fees, 899
Dentistry, quack, the anæsthetist's position towards, 283
Dentistry, research in, grants in aid of, 555
Deontology, medical (see Medical ethics)
Depilation by the Roentgen rays, 231
Dermatitis, focus tube, 465; repens, 1074
Dermatitis Multiformis Exfoliativa (review), 712
Dermatographia, 710
Dermato-histologische Technik (review), 241
Dermatologie und Syphilis, Archiv für (review), 171
Dermatology and Syphilography, Congress of, 1023
Dermoid cyst of the ovary, 47, 938; expelled from the rectum, 315; of the neck, 388; within the spinal canal, 932
Dermoid tumour of the eye, 938; of the conjunctiva, 1135
De Schweinitz, Dr. G. E., Diseases of the Eye (review), 172
Devey, Dr., murder of, 348
Devon and Exeter Hospital, 278
Devon (see also South Devon)
Devonport, the military hospital at, 1038
Dewar, Prof. James, liquid air, 849; solid hydrogen, 1093
Dextro-cardia, 457
Dholakia, Keshávlal J., absence of the ears, 1106
Diabetes and splenic anæmia, 401; the kidneys in, infected with staphylococci, 544; the excretion of sugar in, 709; phosphatic, 850; treatment of, 1420, 1543, 1596; differentiation in, 1706, 1787, 1863
Diabetic marmalade, 35; subjects, the diet of, 72; coma, the production of, 706
Diachylon, the internal use of, the danger of, 1075
Diagnosis wanted, 1482
Diagnosis, Clinical, Chemical, and Microscopical Aids to (review), 34
Diamond Jubilee, commemoration of the, 272, 402, 557, 1890, 1902
Diaphragm, remarks on the, 231
Diarrhœa, epidemic, the study of, 107; Milroy lectures on, 865, 1344, 1426, 1494
Diarrhœa, nomenclature of, 320, 331, 1024
Dickinson, Dr. V., gynæcological therapeutics, 709
Dickson, Dr. E. D., obituary, 1037
Dictionary, Pocket Medical (Review), 241; of National Biography (review), 1012, 1519
Dictionnaire des Termes de Médecine (Français-Anglais), (review), 34
Diet of diabetic subjects, 72; in typhoid fever, 90
Dietary, prison, 1039
Dietary scales, workhouse, 740
Dietetics, medical, white and dark meats in, 791
Digestion, the process of, after resection of about six feet of the small intestine, 217, 248; the effect of antiseptics on, 507
Digestion, Difficult, due to Displacements (review), 1011, 1096
Digestives, 30
Dinner to Mr. W. Cheyne and Mr. G. L. Cheatle, 114; to Mr. F. J. Marshall, 867; to Mr. F. Page, 987; to Mr. E. McMillan, 1034; to Mr. N. McIntire Falkiner, 1253; to Sir William MacCormac and Mr. F. Treves, 1293, 1301, 1313; to Dr. A. Jacobi, 1619; to Sir William Gairdner, 1669, 1899; to Dr. D. Dougal, 1918
Dinners.—Cardiff Medical Society, 171; Edinburgh Company Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, 347; Medical Society of London, 402, 789; King's College, London, 481, 491; West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 481; Society for Training Teachers of the Deaf, 482, 663; Wigan Medical Society, 544; British Dental Association, 576; Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, 639, 808; Irish Medical Schools and Graduates Association, 639, 862; Leicester Medical Society, 650; Metropolitan Branch of the British Medical Association, 720; Aberdeen University Club (London), 1225; Medical Graduates College and Polyclinic, 1301, 1671; Glasgow University Club (London), 1301; King's College, London (old students), 1301; West London Hospital, 1301, 1532; Pharmaceutical Society, 1455; Sanitary Institute, 1528; Indian Medical Service, 1532, 1826; British Postal Medical Officers, 1534, 1902; Windsor and District Medical Society, 1592; Yorkshire Branch of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1671; Guy's Hospital, 1899
Diphtheria and milk-supply, 132, 198; school epidemics of, bacteriological diagnosis in, 236; and the eye, 287; bacteriology of, 311; of the vulva, 382; of the conjunctiva, 451; tracheotomy in, 462; prevention and treatment of, 543; address on, 623; antitoxin in, 943, 1030, 1093, 1167; prevalence and mortality of, 1023; heart wall in, 1352
Diphtheria, pneumonia, and typhoid fever, concurrent, 1003
Diphtheria in New York, before and after the antitoxin treatment, 138, 326; in Russia, 350; in Pontypridd, 699; in Melbourne, 891
Diphtheria (review), 1288
Diphtheria toxin, the action of, on the spleen, 707; bacilli, non-typical, 942; bacillus, the indol-like reaction of the, 1441; bacillus, cultivation of the, from a handkerchief, 1443
Diphtheria (see also Pseudo-diphtheria)
Diplegia facialis, 167; cerebral, 942
Diplococcus, Fraenkel's, in an abscess of the heart, 315
Disclaimers, 509, 1614
Disease, heredity in, 808, 855; dust, flies, and, 1613
Disease, Essentials of Modern Treatment of (review), 710
Disease (see also Not the disease)
Diseases, general, the diagnosis of, eye symptoms in, 287
Disinfectants, comparative germicidal power of, 1797
Disinfecting steamer for Havana, 1174
Disinfection in London, 256
Disinfectants, carbolic, 158, 340
Dispensary, a municipal, in Paris, resignation of medical staff of, 204
Dislocations, recent, the treatment of, 1756
Dispensary medical officers and nurses in Ireland, 507; cases, extra professional assistance in, 580; medical officers, Irish, holidays of, 1256, 1451
Dispensers' (Public and Poor-law) Association, 284
Divorce Court, medical men in the, 786, 793; a case in the, 1078
Diver's paralysis, 1072
Dixon, Dr. W. E., action of drugs, 706
Dobson, Dr. L. C., the Mackay Fund, 72, 144, 431
Dobson, Mr. W., an appeal, 1467
Doctor of Biological Science, the degree of, 888
Doctor, the autocratic, 1042, 1106
"Doctor, described as a," 667; "not a real," 1042
Doctor, The Family (see British Almanac)
Doctor (see also Women doctors)
Doctor's point of view, the dwelling-house from the, 566; Dream (a poem), 1105, 1180
Dodd, Mr. H. W., green vision, 855
Dodgson, Dr. S., fœtid expectoration, 237
Dod's Parliamentary Companion (review), 469
Dods, Dowling *versus*, 1812
Dog, rabies in the, diagnosis of, 1250
Dog nose, 20
Dogs, a new use for, 1180; administration of chloroform to, 1377
Dogs Regulation Bill, 894
Doig, Dr. W., dislocations, 1756
Dolamore, Mr. W. H., necrosis of the mandible, 327
Donald, Dr. A., gynæcology, 31; extra-uterine pregnancy, 708
Door-plate of an old member of a firm, 743
Doran, Mr. A., Neale's Digest, 420; a presidential address, 465; extra-uterine gestation, 1729
Dorland, Mr. W. A. N., Pocket Medical Dictionary (review), 241
Dorsetshire, lunacy in, 893
Dougal, Dr. D., dinner and presentation to, 1918
Douglas, Dr. C. C., Clinical Diagnosis (review), 34; uric acid, 326
Douglas-Crawford, Mr. D., fibro-cystic tumour, 1514
Dover, influenza in, 181
Dowling *versus* Dods, 1812
Doyen, Dr. E., gynæcological operations, 30, 1211
Doyle, Dr. C., on the war, 249
Drage, Dr. L., Midwives Bill, 883
Drainage of Chard, 206; of Melbourne, Sydney, and Adelaide, 891; of Newtownards, 969; of Plymouth, 973; of Egg-Buckland, 1377
Drainage scheme, the Bristol, 377
Drake-Brockman, Capt. H. E., urotropin, 1876
Dramatic Club, Bristol Medical, 893, 1282
Dream, The Doctor's, 1105, 1180
Drink bill, the national, 717
Droitwich, geographical position of, 899
Drug, the compounded, the law of, 550
Drug habits, 1634, 1700
Drugs, certain, the action of, on the pulmonary circulation, 706; which colour the urine, 982
Drugs (see also Food and Drugs)
Drury, Dr. H. C., pemphigus, 1284; cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1805
Drysdale, Dr. C. R., syphilis, 341; venereal diseases, 574, 1414
Drysdale, Dr. J. H., bacillus capsulatus aerogenes, 1441
Dublin: hospital abuse, 129; death-rate, 135; public health, 199, 203, 268, 347, 425, 659, 888, 968, 974; Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, 203; City of Dublin Hospital, 272; Hardwicke Hospital, 425; Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, 560; Rotunda Lying-in Hospital, 707, 1074; Department of the Registrar-General, 895, 1035; gas-lighting, 968, 974, 1035, 1780; Queen Victoria cots in the hospitals, 1035; the Queen's visit, 1327; cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1404, 1805; sanitation, 1457, 1544; nationalisation of Trinity College, 1815, 1903
Dublin University Biological Association, 888; Sanitary Association, 1035; Journal of Medical Science (review), 1215, 1889; method of effecting delivery of the placenta, 1730
Dublin, health of (see also Vital statistics, weekly)
Duck with webless feet, 1589
Duckworth, Sir D., life assurance, 630; Royal Navy medical department, 982
Dührssen, Dr. A., Gynecological Practice (review), 1287
Duke, Mr. A., spitting in the streets, 981; vaginal douche tube, 1522
Dukes, Dr. C., orchitis of mumps, 25
Duncan, Dr. W., an appeal, 48, 62; hysterectomy, 613; Crook *versus* Crook and Horrocks, 805; uterine fibroids, 1109
Dundee: Hospital for Incurables, 272; sanatorium for consumptives, 347; maternity hospital, 968; typhus fever, 1213
Dunlop, Dr. W. M., thrombosis, 1800
Dunn, Mr. P., ophthalmia, 1135
Duodenal ulcer, perforated, 306, 458, 1895; incision for the removal of a gall-stone, 1885
Duodenum (see Ulcer of the Stomach, &c.)
Dupuytren's contraction of the hands, 388
Dura mater, the venous sinuses of the, the topographical relations of, 525
Dura mater (see also Sub-dural)
Durham, county of, Society for the Prevention and Cure of Consumption, 1740
Durham University, 739, 884, 967, 1175, 1331, 1468
Durham Medical Union, 870; Medical Graduates' Association, 1909
Durran, Surg.-Capt. D., gunshot wound, 1068
Dust in food and in the dissemination of disease, 1613
Dutch East Indies, distribution of quinine in the, 581, 635; vaccination and Pasteurism in the, 635
Dutch navy, vital statistics of the, 255
Dwarfism, 1867
Dwelling-house from the doctor's point of view, 566
Dwyer, Mr. C., resection of the jejunum, 1007
Dyer, Dr. E. E., brain injury, 1719
Dyer, Dr. H. G., the four thousandth number of THE LANCET, 1321
Dynamometers, 1838
Dysentery, epidemic, in Japan, 323
Dysmenorrhœa, intermenstrual, 1670
Dyson, Dr., W., tetanus, 538; Graves's disease, 731
Dyspepsia, treatment of, 502; antiseptics in, 507; orexin in, 1019
Dysphonia spastica, 1285

E

Eady, Dr. G. J., an appeal, 982
Eady *versus* Elsden, 632
Eager, Mr. T. C., an appeal, 900
Eales, Mr. G. Y., ocular phenomena, 537
Ear bitten off by a horse, 25; the meatus of the, antiseptic purification of, 543; the auricle and meatus of the, adeno-carcinoma of, 543; the cochlea of the, sequestration of, 543; local anæsthesia in the, the production of, 1125; removal of a foreign body from the, 1586
Ear disease causing diplegia facialis, 167; drums, improved, 628
Ear Hospital, the Royal, 559
Ear hospital or infirmary (see also Dublin, Bradford, Liverpool)

Ear (see also Auditory, Aural, Middle-ear, Otitis, Otorrhœa, Otological Society (under MEDICAL SOCIETIES))
Earl, Dr. H. C., dermoid tumour, 939
Earle, Dr. E. R. C., prolapse of the rectum, 1667
Earle, Capt. H. M., ectopic gestation, 234
Earl's Court, Charing-cross Hospital exhibits at, 1607, 1697
Early Closing Association, 1180
Ears, congenital absence of the, 1106
Earth-shocks at Pendleton, 1170
Easmon, Dr. J. F., the late, 1742
East Preston workhouse (Sussex), dissensions at, 1895
East Suburban Medical Protection and Medico-Ethical Society, 278
East, Mr. E., British Medical Benevolent Fund, 1030
Easter holidays extension, 952
Easterbrook, Dr. C. C., Excretion of Urea by the Skin (review), 945
Eastes, Dr. G. L., bacteriology, 30
Eastman, Mr. C. R., Palæontology (review), 624
Eccles, Mr. McAdam, hernia, 457
Eccles, Dr. A. S., Difficult Digestion (review), 1011
Eclampsia, cases of, 619, 709, 938, 1717
Eclampsia, Puerperal, The Treatment of, by Saline Infusions (review), 105
Ectopic gestation, 234, 464; pregnancy, 466
Eczema, seborrhœic, acne combined with, 385
Eczema at cottage homes, 893; treatment of, 1614
Eddowes, Dr. A., cases exhibited, 386; psoriasis, 1072
Eder, Mr. M. D., poisoning by corrosive sublimate, 95
Edge, Dr. F., Gynæcological Practice (review), 1287
Edgeworth, Dr. F. H., acroparæsthesia, 1795
Edinburgh: women sanitary inspectors, 347; Royal Association for Incurables, 424; influenza, 500, 658; notification of infectious diseases, 500; dietary and food-supply of the poor, 580; lecture on bacteriology, 658; public health, 808; annual report of the medical officer of health, 1249
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, annual report, 66; death of Mr. David Ramage, 66; donation, 272; new pavilions, 346
Edinburgh University: annual report, 134; the chair of practice of physic (or medicine), 554, 789, 871, 966, 1224, 1250, 1380; recital at the Students' Union, 888; graduation, 1170; (and St. Andrews University) the representation of, 1249, 1300, 1333, 1380, 1409; various items of news, 1250; pass list, 1252; financial report, 1327
Edinburgh District Lunacy Board, 66; Medical Missionary Society, 347; Company Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, 347; Royal Medical Society, 639, 808; Medico-Chirurgical Society 808; Medical Journal (review), 1215, 1889
Edinburgh and East of Scotland South African Hospital, 425, 495, 500, 658, 887, 968
Edinburgh (see also Royal College, Royal Edinburgh, Royal Society)
Edmunds, Mr. Walter, an inhaler, 29; intestinal suture, 1067
Edmunds, Dr. Walter, exophthalmos, 310
Edmunds, Dr. J., deaths under chloroform, 227, 421, 576, 1614, 1925; aphasic paralysis, 1767
Edridge-Green, Dr. F. W., colour-blindness, 1511
Education, anatomy of mind as bearing on, 891; of children physically afflicted or mentally impaired, 891
Edwards, Mr. V., carbolic disinfectants, 340
Egg-Buckland, drainage of, 1877
EGYPT, CORRESPONDENCE FROM. — Antirabic Institute, 503—Foot-and-mouth disease, 504—The war, 504—The low Nile, 504—Lunatic asylums, 1406—The winter season, 1407—Infectious diseases, 1407—Plague, 1407, 1552, 1617, 1685—The Assouan reservoir, 1552—The Aini Hospital, 1552—Hotels at Assouan, 1617—Mosquitoes and malaria in Arabia, 1685—Plague in 1853 and in 1900, 1685—Bulletin Quarantenaire de la Semaine, 1685—Vaccination Institute, 1685
Egypt, medical appointments in, 954; small-pox and vaccination in, 1379; Lord Cromer's annual report on, 1462
Egypt (see also Heloua)
Egyptian vital statistics, 1296
Ehrmann, Mr. A., syphilis, 542
Elbow, irreducible dislocation at the, 851
Elbow-joint, injuries about the, 290
Elder, Dr. G., the late, 135
Elder, Dr. W., anæmia, 1198
Electric current as a cause of fire, 112; of explosions, 201
Electric heat and light baths, 1075
Electrical Engineers, Institution of, 695
Electrical machine, the Wimshurst, 1212
Electricité en Physiologie (review), 317
Electricity, the application of, in medical and surgical science, 695; in lead poisoning, 879, 966, 1031; in rheumatism, 925; in uterine fibroids, 1110
Electricity (see also Storage battery)
Electrology and Radiology, Medical, Congress of, 398, 1808
Electro-motor in surgery, 1722
Electro-physiology (review), 1366
Elgood, Dr. C. R., carbon monoxide, 1009
Eliot, Mr. E. F., presentation to, 428; measles, 533
Elliott, Dr. F. P., pyo-pneumothorax, 1924
Ellis, Mr. G. V., the late, 1301; obituary, 1707
Ellis, Mr. Havelock, the writings of, 250
Embolism in the fundus oculi, 18; cerebral, 543; of the mesenteric artery, 1074
Embryology of Invertebrates (review), 33
Embryos, human, the primitive gut in, 170
Emmenagogue, thyroid extract as an, 1075
Emmerson, Dr. J. B., The Doctor's Dream, 1180
Emphysema of the orbit, 314; pulmonary, apparatus for the relief of, 487
Empyema, pulsating, 719, 806; unusual ending of a case of, 771, 962; double, 1212; pyo-pneumothorax, due to, 1724
Encephalitis following influenza, 1441
Encyclopædia Medica (review), 31, 1286
Endocarditis, atheromatous, of the aortic valves, 707; subacute, 859; ulcerative, 1010; rheumatic, the prevention of, 1169
Endometrium, vaporisation of the, 1074, 1516
Endoscopy of the œsophagus and stomach, 1189, 1222
Enfield isolation hospital, opening of, 482
English public schools, the health of, 1482
English-speaking practitioner in Italy, 582, 792
Enophthalmos, experimental, 310; traumatic, 771
Enterectomy for gangrenous (or possibly gangrenous) hernia, 381, 1357
Enteric fever, cockle-borne, 397; with negative serum diagnosis, in a tuberculous subject, 553; oyster-borne, 638; and the South African campaign, 1218; infectivity of, 1284; Addison's disease following, 1655
Enteric fever at South Witham, 493; at Falmouth, 1090; in South Africa, 1740
Enteric (see also Anti-enteric)
Enterostomy (see Gastro-enterostomy)
Epididymectomy, 781
Epilepsie, &c., Recherches sur l' (review), 241
Epilepsy, the treatment of, 554
Epileptic, mastoid disease in an, 1355
Epileptic attacks with crude sensations of smell, 477; preceded by auditory and taste sensations, 1119
Epileptics, home for, 1096, 1839
Epistaxis from the ethmoidal veins, 314, 531
Epithelial tumour, cystic, of the jaw, 17
Epithelioma of the glottis and larynx, 463; of the stomach, 707; of the sigmoid flexure, 1004; of the rectum, 1007
Epsom College (see Royal Medical, &c.)
Equine tetanus, carbolic acid in, 538
Equino-varus, treatment of, 1805
Equitable Life Assurance Society, 1477
Errata, 72, 144, 576, 710, 900, 990, 1106, 1482, 1543, 1926
Erythema and pemphigus, concurrent, 1284
Erythro-melalgia, 168
Eserine drops, toxic effects of, 790
Estuaries, polluted, shell-fish and, 1599
Ether, death under, 45; the after-effects of, on the respiratory system, 389, 557, 710, 779
Ether inhaler, a new, 29
Ethics of operations, 174; Medical, International Congress on, 176, 325, 792, 1160, 1457; of direct representation, 1162, 1243; professional, 1172; medical, and the Brit. Med. Assoc., 1543
Ethmoidal veins, epistaxis from the, 314, 531
Ethyl-chloride, apparatus for the local application of, 1139
Etiquette, medical, a question of, 356; points in, 1926
Eton rural district, medical reports on, 493
Eucaine β, local analgesia produced by, operations under, 156, 1106
Eucaine, hydrochloride of, local anæsthesia produced by, an operation under, 928
Europe, The Health Resorts of (review), 1014
Evans, Dr. O. C. P., hernia, 1212
Evans, Mr. H. W., Addison's disease, 1655
Evatt, Surg.-Gen. G. J. H., ambulance work, 205
Eve, Mr. F. S., gastric ulcer, 155; cases exhibited, 168
Evolution, Organic, A First Book in (review), 1368
Ewart, Dr. W., tachypnœa, 385; respiratory jacket, 457; anæmia, 709; rheumatism, 761, 778
Ewart, Dr. Hoggan, patent remedies, 466
Ewart, Prof. Cossar, hybrids, 888
Exeter dispensary, 684
Exeter (see also Royal Devon, &c.)
Exophthalmos, experimental, 310
Exostosis, orbital, 101
Expectoration, fœtid, case of, 237
Explosions, street, 201
Extra-uterine pregnancy, 708; gestation, 778, 1729
Extra-uterine and intra-uterine pregnancy, simultaneous, 274
Eye, cornea of the, cicatrix horn growing from the, 311; orbit of the, emphysema of the, 314; anatomy and pathology of the, 435, 521; retina of the, foreign body in the, 460; dermoid tumour of the, 939; opaque nerve fibres in the, 1362
Eye symptoms in the diagnosis of general diseases, 287; in tabes dorsalis, 1009
Eye measurement, an improved method of, 627
Eye, Diseases of the, System of (review), 104; Diseases of the: a Handbook of Ophthalmic Practice (review), 172
Eye (see also Fundus oculi, Pink-eye, Ocular, Hyalitis, Ptosis, Cataract, Ophthalmological Society (under MEDICAL SOCIETIES), Polycoria)
Eye hospital or infirmary (see Bath, Dublin, Bradford, Plymouth, Liverpool)
Eye-ball, enucleation of the, meningitis following, 772; primary pigmented tumour of the, 855; suppuration of the, the abortive treatment of, 925
Eyelids, lice of the, 466
Eyes, the loss of both, from similar accidents, 927; of newly-born children, catarrh produced in, by solution of nitrate of silver, 1741
Eyesight of board school children, 1022

F

Face, phagedæna of the, 942
Face (see also "Henpuye")
Facial and hypoglossal nerves, paralysis of the, 556; paralysis, 781
Factories and workshops, the chief inspector of, annual report of, 406
Factories, textile, women and children in, 814
Factory girls' country holiday fund, 956
Factory legislation, 635, 664
Fads of an Old Physician (review), 1076
Fæces of typhoid fever, cultures from, 46
Falkiner, Mr. N. McIntire, dinner to, 1253
Falmouth, beri-beri at, 278; typhoid (or enteric) fever at, 628, 1090
Family Doctor (see British Almanac)
Famine in India, 270, 420, 548, 657, 665, 732, 884, 967, 1031, 1096, 1247, 1842, 1899, 1911
Farm colonies for the insane, 971
Favus, the Roentgen rays in, 27; case of, 623
Fawssett, Mr. F., intestinal obstruction, 1585
Favrer, Sir Joseph, hill stations, 1659
F.C.S.M., 284
Feeding and cancer, the connexion between, 965
Feeding the Invalid, The Art of (review), 1139
Fife miners and, 347; actions for the recovery of, 510, 982, 1080, 1176
Fees, medical, under the Poor-law, 117; the Fees, vaccination, 131, 1253; liability for the payment of, 510, 667, 743, 899; lunacy, 589, 790, 1080; of friendly society clubs, 898; hospital certificate, 1544
Feet, gangrene of the, symmetrical, 388
Fellow, a funny, 590
Female students at Heidelberg University, 141
Femoral aneurysm, 461, 1074; artery, rupture of the, 539; hernia, cases of, 929, 1726; fractures in the infant, 1130
Femur, the neck of the, fracture of, 24; the lower epiphysis of the, compound separation of, 233; tumour of the, 457
Fenwick, Dr. Samuel and Dr. W. Soltau, Ulcer of the Stomach, &c. (review), 1806
Féré, Dr. Charles, sexual evolution, 396
Ferguson, Dr. A. R., valvular disease of heart, 315
Ferri salina mistura, 36
"Ferro salicylata," 470
Fertility and sterility of nations, 551
Fetishism in surgery, 363
Fever, continued, an anomalous case of, 534
Fever hospitals, the administration of, difficulties in, 1208; cross infection in, 1364
Fibroids, uterine, treatment of, 1109
Fibrosis, interstitial, of various organs, 985
Fibula, Pott's fracture of the, 622
Fiction, surgery in, 981
Fiddian, Dr. A. P., pediculi, 466
Fielding-Ould, Dr. R., Malaria Expedition, &c. (review), 1010
Fife miners and medical fees, 347
Fingers, partial severance and subsequent reunion of, 465
Finlayson, Dr. J., Hodgkin's disease, 1135
Finsbury Dispensary, appointment at, 558
Fire, electric current as a cause of, 112; outbreaks of, the vicissitudes of weather and, 1223

Fire-raising by a schoolboy, 632
First-aid to the injured, 1145; school lectures on, 1532
First-aid dressing in modern warfare, 714
Fish preserved with boric acid, 50; with formalin, 281
Fish, undersized, the sale of, 974
Fish museum, the Buckland, 398
Fish (see also Fried fish, Shell-fish)
Fisher, Dr. T., ascites, 17, 131; mitral stenosis, 196
Fisher, Mr. H., tumour of the eyeball, 855
Fistula, vesico-vaginal, 465, 743; gastric, 749
Fitz-Gerald, Sir T., to join the army in South Africa, 730, 787, 1040; Medical Society of Victoria, 811
Fitzgibbon, Dr. H., Myles *versus* Fitzgibbon, 1614
Fitz-Patrick, Dr. T., obituary, 1762
Flash-lights, 866
Fleas, the bites of, plague conveyed by, 811, 1836, 1837
Fleas, the destruction of, 1925
Flemming, Mr. C. E. S., the midwifery question, 133, 338, 575
Flemming, Mr. P., enophthalmos, 771
Fletcher, Mr. B. F. and Mr. H. P., Architectural Hygiene (review), 626
Fletcher, Dr. M., specimens exhibited, 1589
Flies in the contamination of food and in the dissemination of disease, 1613; carriage of small-pox by, 1761
Flooding of basements from sewers, 256
Flour for brown bread, 470
Flowering Plant (review), 945
Flux, Dr. G. B., chloroform, 29, 318
Fly (see Tsetse fly)
Focus tube (see ROENTGEN RAYS)
Fœtus, anencephalic, 28, 619; papyraceous, 169; the human, the differentiation of connective tissue in, 170; with absence of the radii, 618; typhoid fever in the, 911; cyclopean, 940
Fœtuses, dropsical parasitic, the anatomy of, 777
Food, preserved, in 1852, 49; preservatives in, 181, 228; unwholesome, prosecutions for possessing, 395; preservatives and colouring matter in, 48, 207, 279, 429, 507, 586; 1301, 1409, 1478; unwholesome, seizure of, 733; of the Royal Navy, 814; definition of, 866; of the Channel Fleet, 894; illness caused by, at an hotel, 1017; tainted, animal scurvy caused by, 1184; horseflesh as, 1598
Food and Drugs (Sale of) Acts, 328, 1378, 1919
Food and Drugs, Analysis of (review), 468
Food, I and I, 470
Food standards, proposed, 740; adulteration and the means to prevent it, 1018; stuffs, diseased, the destruction of, 1531
Foods, various, 1290, 1291, 1522, 1908
Foods, preserved, boric acid in, 13, 131, 181, 207, 574, 730
Foot, perforating ulcer of the, in alcoholic neuritis, 1224
Foot-and-mouth disease in Egypt, 504
Foot (see also Club-foot, Os calcis)
Football match, medical, 428
Forceps, midwifery, the use of, 466; tonsil, a new, 1291
Foreign bodies in the vagina and male urethra, 620; in the brachial artery, 622; in the stomach, 675; in a hydrocele sac, 771; in the œsophagus, 788; on the cornea, 1002, 1095, 1467; in the pharynx, 1207; in the ear, 1585
Foreign practitioners in Italy, 955, 1086, 1098, 1626
Formaldehyde (or formalin) in food, 207, 279, 429; in milk, 967
Forster, Mr. G. P., Dispensers' Association, 284
Foster, Sir Michael, elected M.P. for London University, 244, 474, 482, 497, 585; a tribute to, 951; Physiology (review), 1214
Fothergill, Dr. W. E., specimens exhibited, 315; infantile diarrhœa, 544; hepatic toxæmia, 622
Foulerton, Mr. A. G. R., nerve cells and tetanus toxin, 98; mycotic tumour, 165; typhoid fever, 1121, 1578
Foulis, Dr. J., embryo of the deer, 939; umbilical cord, 1804
Foxwell, Dr. A., an appeal, 1679
Foy, Mr. G., hernia, 731; empyema, 806; time between pregnancies, 1481
Fractures of the upper limb, splints applied to, injurious effects produced by, 83; femoral, in the infant, 1130; simple, the operative treatment of, 1489, 1532; recent, massage in, 1569, 1640
France, birth-rates and death-rates in, 561
France or French (see also PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
Frankland, Mr. P. F., Our Secret Friends and Foes (review), 392
Freeland, Mr. E. H., backache, 1128; cancer, 1583
Freemasonry, 206, 506, 585, 900, 982, 1220, 1256
Frémont, Dr., dyspepsia, 502
French military and naval officers, promotion in the Legion of Honour for, 334, 495, 654; view of the medical profession in England, 431; frontier, Italian sanitary precautions at the, 503; assistance for the wounded in South Africa, 814; army, conscripts for the, 882
French Academy of Medicine (see MEDICAL SOCIETIES)
French-English Dictionary of Medical Terms (review), 34
"French letters," the sale of, 1565
Fresh air for children, 1083
Freyer, Mr. P. J., prostatectomy, 774
Fried fish seller, action against a, 635
Friedreich's ataxy, 168
Friend of humanity, 743
Friendly societies, a medical lock-out decreed by, 576, 655
Friendly societies' medical alliance, 1255
Friendly society club fees, 898
Friendly society work, 1306
Friends, save us from our, 509, 1614
Friends and Foes, Our Secret (review), 392
Fripp, Mr. A. D., dermoid cyst, 932; Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, 1309, 1383, 1536, 1606, 1743, 1819
Frontal sinus, topographical relations of the, 525
Frontal sinus empyema, operation for, 385
Frontier force, the West African, 962
Frost, precautions in time of, 211
Fruit, preserved, copper in, and green glass bottles for, 49
Fruit juice crystals, 1450
Fundus oculi, embolism in the, 18
Funeral Reform Association, 322
Fungus (see Mycotic)
Fürth, Dr. Karl, advertisement, 355, 432
Furunculosis, levurine in, 619

G

Gadd, Mr. H. W., Synopsis of the British Pharmacopœia (review), 469
Gairdner, Sir William, resignation of his chair at Glasgow University, 872, 956; dinner to, 1669, 1899
Galen, a Greek text by, recovery of, 1666
Gallantry, the reward of, 1220, 1246, 1320
Gallaudet, Dr. B. B., Diseases of Children (review), 1520; Practice of Medicine (review), 1521
Gall-bladder, ovarian cyst communicating with the, 1132
Gall-stone, the jejunum obstructed by a, 544; removal of a, from the common bile-duct, 1885
Gall-stone crepitus and friction in diagnosis, 251
Gall-stones, symptoms of, produced by moveable kidney, 15; removed from the bile-ducts, 544; clinical behaviour of, 1135; intestinal obstruction due to, 1356
Ganglion, the Gasserian, excision of, 1440
Gangrene of the feet, symmetrical, 388; hospital, the bacillus of, 1762
Garbage-mongers, 395
Garden city, 574, 732
Gardiner, Mr. J. H., Roentgen rays, 1212
Gardner, Dr. H. G., the army medical officer, 806
Gardner, Mr. T. F., surgical cases, 1276
"Gas and oxygen" as an anæsthetic, 1436
Gas (see also Water-gas)
Gaseous abscesses following hypodermic injections, 1021
Gases of the atmosphere, 1813
Gas-lighting in Dublin, 968, 974, 1035
Gasserian ganglion, excision of the, 1440
Gastralgia, 1075
Gastrectomy, 841, 948
Gastric ulcer, perforated, operations for, 155, 944; case simulating a, 1007
Gastric conditions in pernicious anæmia, 222, 297; juice, natural, in dyspepsia, 502; dilatation, tetany and, 834
Gastric (see also Intra-gastric)
Gastro-enterostomy, 832, 841, 1590
Gastroscopes, various, 1189
Gastroscopy, 1189, 1922
Gastrostomy, 839, 941
Gastrotomy, 675
Gateshead Medical Association, 1205
Gauze dressing rolled up into balls, 461
Geburtsakt und der operativen Geburtshilfe, Atlas und Grundriss der Lehre vom (review), 1807
Geburtshilfliches Taschenphantom (review), 782
Geddes, Sir W. D., the late, 555
Gelatin envelopes for surgical dressings, 1042
Gemmell, Dr. J. E., abdominal pregnancy, 31
General Medical Council: charge made against Mr. R. T. Williams, 38; and the medical profession, 39; disciplinary action, 40; preliminary medical education, 42; election of a representative of the Society of Apothecaries of London, 253; the committees, 554; unqualified assistants, 668; the Council *versus* Alabone, 715; the executive committee, 863; Midwives Bill committee, 872; Midwives Bill, 873, 1015, 1082, 1906; accounts, 894; Medical Students Register, 955; penal cases committee, 1147; nomination of Mr. W. H. Power, 1459; legal application against the Council by Mr. C. A. Bynoe, 1817, 1891
General Medical Council: the approaching meeting, 1451; opening of the session, 1555; introductory comments, 1555, 1620; new members, 1555; President's address, 1555; business committee, 1556; results of examinations, 1556; amendment of standing orders, 1556; Public Health Committee, 1556; penal and disciplinary powers, 1557; restorations to the Medical and Dental Registers, 1557, 1558, 1562, 1620, 1694; congratulations to Sir Hector Cameron, 1557; the midwives question, 1558; fraudulent personation, 1561; prevention of personation, 1561, 1625; appointment of a solicitor to the Council, 1561, 1669, 1694; method of appointing representatives, 1561; the proposed Conjoint Board in London, 1561; appointment of assistant examiner, 1562; the case of Mr. W. M. Joyce, 1620; the case of Mr. J. A. Graydon, 1620; inspection of documents, 1620; the case of Dr. R. H. Foot, 1620; the case of Mr. A. Forbes, 1621; the case of Mr. A. Oglesby, 1621; the case of Mr. O. McBreen, 1622; the case of Mr. C. L. Lumley, 1622; the case of Mr. A. Alexander, 1623; proceedings *in camerâ*, 1625, 1628; foreign practitioners in Italy, 1626; financial aid to the Irish Branch Council, 1628; the length of the session, 1628; the memorandum on reciprocity, 1628; the Dental Board of Victoria, 1628; the Royal College of Dental Surgeons, Ontario, 1629; Dentists Act for Western Australia, 1629; the case of Mr. E. L. Oldfield, 1629; medical aid associations, 1629; advertising by medical aid associations, 1688; the examinations of the Apothecaries' Hall of Dublin, 1688; inspection of the final examinations, 1688; admission of foreign students to examinations, 1689; diplomas in public health, 1689; registration of students, 1689; Companies Act Amendment Bill, 1689; an application for registration, 1689; penal clauses of Medical and Dentists Acts, 1689; advertising by dentists, 1689; the standard of preliminary examinations, 1690; the Pharmacopœia, 1692, 1694; the English Royal Colleges, 1693; University of Birmingham, 1694; the Society of Apothecaries title, 1694; acknowledgment of Mr. Farrer's services, 1695; appointment of registrar, 1695; appointment of committees, 1695; finances of the Council, 1696; close of the session, 1696; disciplinary action, 1735
General Medical Practitioners' Union, Birmingham and District, 278
General practice, death certificates in, 1207; Records from (review), 1889
Geneva cross, the size of the, 1563
Genu recurvatum, 250; valgum and coxa vara, 775
Geography, a story of, 899
German military medical attachés with the British army in South Africa, 404, 970, 1099; congress of internal medicine, 556, 660, 1325, 1544; surgical congress, 660, 1401, 1469; committee for the International Medical Congress at Paris, 560; military medical officers, the position of, 881; ambulances with the Boers, 1165, 1251, 1762
Germany or German (see also BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM, Deaf, Teachers of the)
Germicidal power of disinfectants, 1797
Gestation, protracted, 94; ectopic, 234, 464; extra-uterine, 778, 1729; protracted and legitimacy, 1078
Giantism, 1867
Gibbes, Dr. C. C., mitral stenosis, 340
Gibbon, the thoracic and abdominal organs of the, 620
Gibbon the historian, the medical history of, 1731
Gibbons, Elizabeth, the case of, 1529
Gibraltar, sanitation of, 429; health of, 1672
Gibson, Dr. G., pseudo-bulbar paralysis, 28
Gibson, Dr. C. G., annual report for Launceston, 974
Gibson and Young, Soper *versus*, 1809
Gidley, Mr. G. G., cuff-fastener, 628
Giles, Dr. A. E., myomatous uterus, 464; congress of gynæcology, &c., 1466; Diseases of Women (review), 1887
Giles, Dr. L. T., tonsillitis, 781
Giles, Maj. G. M., Malaria Expedition, &c. (review), 1010
Gilford, Mr. H., disorders of growth, 1643, 1866
Gimlette, Mr. J. D., leprosy, 611

Giving nature a chance, 211, 283
Gladstone, Mrs., the late, 1815
Glanders, recovery from, and immunity, 1224
Glands, various, chronic adenitis of, 1009
Glasgow: annual meeting of the Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers' Association, 135; casualty cases, 586; tercentenary of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 734; Scottish National Red Cross Hospital in South Africa, 739, 968; unfounded rumour of plague in, 1379
Glasgow University: resignation of Sir William Gairdner, 842, 956, 1669, 1899; pass list, 1175
Glasgow University Club (London), dinner, 1301
Glasgow District Asylum, Gartloch, 124; International Exhibition, 1024
Glasgow, the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of (see also under Royal Colleges,
Glaucoma and homatropine, 311
Glossitis, acute, in typhoid fever, 1798
Glosso-epiglottic fossa, cysts in the, 1288
Glottis, epithelioma of the, 463
Gloucester City Council and the medical officer of health, 973; Infirmary, 1042
Glover, Dr. J. G., Midwives Bill, 872, 964, 1026, 1089, 1755; ethics of direct representation, 1162; medical politics, 1306, 1389; vote of thanks to, 1379
Glover, Dr. Jules, topographical relations of the brain, &c., 525
Glover, Dr. T. A., Midwifery Notes (review), 1368
Glucose, maize, as an adulterant of golden syrup, 177
Gluten bread and biscuits, 106
Glycerinated calf vaccine lymphs, 1216, 1227-36, 1398, 1540, 1831, 1926
Glycerophosphates, extract of malt and, 470
Glycogen, Microscopic Researches on (review), 711
Glycosuria, myomatous uterus and, 464; the production of, by phlorizin and by exalted respiration, 706
Glynn, Dr. T. R., bulbar paralysis, 1074; thyroid extract, 1075
Goadby, Mr. K. W., diphtheria, 236
Godlee, Mr. R. J., pyorrhœa, 1728
Goitre, malignant, case of, 167
Goitre, partial removal of a, 463; thyroiodin in, 1213
Gold, a compound of, in rheumatism, 72
"Gold cure" of alcoholism, death of the author of the, 971
Gold Coast Colony, "henpuye" in the, 20
Golden Rules of Physiology (review), 469; of Ophthalmic Practice (review), 1662
Goldie, Mr. G. F., dental cases, 939
Golf tournament, medical, 1039, 1325, 1918
Gombault, Dr., the late, 502
Gonorrhœa and the eye, 287; the influence of, on the puerperium, 1731
Gonorrhœal arthritis, treatment of, 387
Goodall, Dr. E. W., measles, 654; fever hospitals, 1208; enteric fever, 1284
Goodby, Mr. E., carbolic acid, 1030
Goodhart, Dr. J. F., acidity, 1, 393
Goodman, Mr. P. T., rupture of the heart, 1067
Gordon, Mr. B., sugar in urine, 1321
Gordon, Dr. H. L., Rhodesia, 1365
Gordon, Dr. R., the liver, 1213
Gorham, Mr. J., obituary, 140
Gould, Mr. A. P., bullet wound, 310; sarcoma, 930
Gout, artificial, in birds, 274; sodium biurate in, 931; treatment of, 931, 1444; excretion of nitrogen in, 931; therapeutics of, 1133
"Goutte de lait" society, 1672
Govan District Asylum, Paisley, 124
Government, the, and the Royal Commission on the licensing laws, 556
Government (see also Home Office)
Gow, Dr. W. J., uterine fibroids, 99
Gowers, Dr. W. R., the late Sir James Paget, 131
Graham, Dr. W., aneurysm, 1209
Grant, Surg.-Maj. A., the late, 62, 144; obituary, 139
Grant, Dr. D., emphysema, 314; thrombophlebitis, 543
Grant, Dr. L., cerebral hæmorrhage, 1204
Gravely, Mr. R., presentation to, 141
Graves's disease complicated by ophthalmoplegia externa, 98; treatment of, as of intestinal origin, 116; cases of, 781; bradycardia in, 1591; removal of the thyroid gland in, 1815
Gray, Dr. A. A., the ear, 1125
Greek text by Galen, recovery of a, 1666
Green glass bottles for preserved fruit and vegetables, 49
Green vision, 855
Green, Dr. A. B., amyloid sections, 381; amyloid disease, 384
Greenwood, Dr. M., presentation to, 974
Greer, Mr. W. J., the Presidency of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1466
Greig, Mr. D. M., cases and specimens exhibited, 859
Gresswell, Dr. D. A., precautions against the plague, 427; Medical Society of Victoria, 811
Griffin *versus* Peirson, 341
Griffiths, Prof. W. H., Prescriptions (review), 1214
Grigg, Dr. W. C., obituary, 973
Grimaux, Mons., the late, 1377
Grimsdale, Dr. T. B., tumour of the uterus, 30; peritonitis, 316; metrorrhagia, 709; fibromyoma, 1008; papilloma of the vagina, 1209
Grimshaw, Dr. T. W., the late, 272
Groves, Dr. J., medical officers of health, 1612
Growth, primary disorders of, 1643, 1866
Grossmann, Dr. Karl, anophthalmos, 940
Grube, Dr. Karl, coma, 706
Grün, Mr. E. F., rheumatism, 964
Grünbaum, Dr. A. S. F., plague, 780; typhoid fever, 1169; agglutination, 1210
Grünwald, Dr. Ludwig, Nasal Suppuration (review), 1888
Guardians and vaccination, 951
Guiana (see British Guiana)
Gunning, Dr. R. H., the late, 963; obituary, 973
Gunshot wound of the abdomen and intestine, 704; of the head, 1068
Gut, the primitive, in human embryos, 170
Guthrie, Dr. L., ophthalmoplegia, 101; bulbar paralysis, 618; myotonia congenita, 1071, 1180
Guy, Insp.-Gen. T., the late, 729; obituary, 738
Guy's Hospital, appointments at, 328, 558; Pharmacopœia of (review), 468; a complaint against, 871, 975; distribution of prizes, 1817; dinner, 1899
Gymnastics, Medical Indoor (review), 1013
Gynæcological operations shown with the kinematograph, 30; therapeutics, 709
Gynæcology, minor, 31; 1366
Gynæcology, Practical (review), 1733
Gynæcology and Obstetrics, congress of, 1398, 1466
Gynæcomastia, cases of, 475
Gynäkologie, Handbuch der (review), 32
Gynecological Practice, A Manual of (review), 1287
Gynécologie et Chirurgie Abdominale, Revue de (review), 35, 1594; et d'Obstétrique, Revue de (review), 35, 1663

H

Habershon, Dr. S. H., tuberculous glands, 1282
Haddon, Dr. J., cancer, 965
Hadley, Dr. W. J., rheumatism, 457
Hæmarthrosis of the knee, 1446
Hæmatoma, vulvar, in labour, 1517
Hæmaturia, epidemic, 249, 461
Hæmoglobinuria, paroxysmal, case of, 167
Hæmoglobinuric fever, 11
Hæmolytic poison in pyocyanic toxin, 1441
Hæmo-pneumothorax, 458
Hæmoptysis, cause of death in, 1255
Hæmorrhage, meningeal, Kernig's sign in, 47; subdural, followed by loss of ability to name objects, 552; cerebral, strychnine and, 1204
Hæmorrhages of Pregnancy, Parturition, and the Puerperium (review), 105
Hæmorrhagic ascites, 17, 131
Haffkine's plague prophylactic, inoculations with, 268, 345; demand for, in Australia, 427; the nature of, 780
Haffkine's antiplague inoculation, the Indian Plague Commission on, 567, 713
Hair, superfluous, destruction of, by the Roentgen rays, 664
Hair (see also Depilation)
Hale, Dr. G. E., cases exhibited, 315
"Half a man" in court, 475
Hall, Dr. A., vaccination pustules, 388; syphilitic ulceration, 465; skin diseases, various, 781; hysteria, 1213
Hall, Dr. Basil, intestinal obstruction, 707
Hall, Dr. F. de H., diphtheria, 1030
Hall, Dr. J. B., gastrostomy, 941; osteitis, 1875
Hall, Dr. Walker, mercurial, 709
Hall, Dr. W. S., Physiology (review), 860
Hall, Dr. W. W., the Boers, 574, 732
Hall-Edwards, Mr. J. F., lupus, 637
Hallam, Mr. H., cases exhibited, 1075
Halliburton, Prof. W. D., proteids, 539; Physiology (review), 1289
Hallux valgus and hallux varus, 609, 621
Hallux valgus, with hammer-toe, case of, 621; varus, skiagram of, 621
Hamburg, a university for, 582
Hamilton, Prof. D. J., heredity, 808, 855
Hamilton, Mr. G. G., colectomy, 1075
Hamilton, Dr. T., presentation to, 974
Hammersley, Mr. P. H. V., oxygen, 510
Hammond, Dr. G. M., auditory memories of words, 552
Hampstead Heath extension scheme, 792
Hand and forearm, the right, sweating of, 1008
Handford, Dr. H., typhoid fever, 943
Hands, vaccination pustules on the, 388; Dupuytren's contraction of the, 388; deformity of the, in father and son, 618; parakeratosis of the, 781
Happiness (see Life and Happiness)
Harding, Mr. J. J., spitting in the streets, 981
Hare, Dr. H. A., Progressive Medicine (review), 389; anæmia, 401
Harley, Dr. V., scurvy, 1184
Harris, Mr. C. J., chloroform, 1846
Harris, Mr. D., concurrent diseases, 1003; explosive bullet, 1400
Harris, Mr. F., masturbation, 1256
Harris-Bickford, Dr. A., obituary, 504
Harrison, Insp.-Gen. G. W. L., the late, 129
Harrison, Mr. R., ambulances, 475; urethrotomy, 768; vasectomy, 1275
Harrison, Miss Evelcen, Home Nursing (review), 1369
Harrison, Mr. D., malignant pustule, 164
Hart, Dr. D. B., connective tissue, 170; nomenclature, 1885
Hart, Dr. F. L., Midwives Bill, 1166, 1907
Hartnell, Mr. E. B., an appeal, 818
Hartridge, Mr. G., Ophthalmic Practice (review), 1662
Haslam, Mr., tumour of nerve, 623
Haswell, Dr. W. A., Zoology (review), 1443
Haultain, Dr. F. W. N., amenorrhœa, 939
Hawthorne, Dr. C. O., endocarditis, 1169
Hay, Dep.-Insp.-Gen. R., the late, 129
Hay, Dr. J., pulsus paradoxus, 535; specimens of aorta, 1209
Hayes, Lieut.-Col. A. E., obituary, 1687
Head, gunshot wound of the, 1068
Head-rest for a barber's chair, 862
Health Abroad (review), 625
Health Resorts of Europe (review), 1014
Health (see also Public health)
Hearne, Mr. E. C., hyalitis, 544
Heart, the effect of athletics on the, 174; multiple valvular stenosis and abscess of the, 315; rheumatic diseases of the, treatment of, 923; aortic valve of the, fenestration of, 944; spontaneous rupture of the, 1067; fatty, the Schott treatment of, 1144; organic affections of the, and fibro-myoma of the uterus, 1361; the first sound of the, 1430, 1440
Heart, valvular diseases of the, in old age, 324; in acute rheumatism, prevention of, 776
Heart complications in rheumatism, 766; muscle, degeneration of, 985
Heart Disease with Special Reference to Prognosis and Treatment (review), 1731
Heart wall in diphtheria, rheumatic fever, and chorea, 1352
Heart (see also Mitral, Dextro-cardia, Endocarditis)
Heat, the dynamical theory of, 1301; deaths from, 1737, 1812, 1842, 1920
Heat apoplexy in the Argentine Republic, 868
Heat-stroke and sun-stroke, 952
Heath, Capt. A. J., the late, 729
Heather, Surg. B. G., the late, 729, 813
Heaton, Mr. G., vesical calculus, 780
Hebrides, medical service of the, 46
Heidelberg University, female students at, 141
Heider, Dr. K., Embryology of Invertebrates (review), 33
Helen Prideaux memorial scholarship, 1742
Hellier, Dr. J. B., kyphotic pelvis, 707, 1279; imperforate hymen, 1366
Helme, Dr. A., ovarian sarcoma, 1366
Helouan, baths at, 252
Hemichorea, 622
Hemiplegia in scarlet fever, 1143
Hempson, Messrs., Griffin *versus* Peirson, 341
Henchley, Mr. A. R., vaccination, 1846
Henderson, Mr. A. M., drainage, 891
Henderson, Mr. D. G., Analytical Chemistry (review), 392
Hendon, new infirmary at, 1023
"Henpuye" (a disease of the face) in the Gold Coast colony, 20
Hepatic mucoid cyst, 453, 590; abscess, the diagnosis and treatment of, 556; toxæmia, 622
Herculaneum (see Mirage)
Heredity in disease, 808, 855
Hermaphroditism, case of, 1884
Hernia, femoral, cases of, 929, 1726
Hernia, inguinal, due to abnormal descent of the testis, 457; strangulated, 459, 1281; double, 1212
Hernia, volvulus and, 237, 1726; resection of intestine in, 309, 381; obturator, strangulated, 940; combined internal and external strangulation of a, 1357
Hernia, the rarer forms of, the anatomy and pathology of, three lectures on, 513, 512, 596 (with subheadings of the following varieties:—bilocular, 513; properitoneal, 514; interstitial, 516; encysted, 518; of the bladder (cystocele), 596; subsequent correspondence relative to the above, 730, 806)
Hernial sac, appendicitis in a, 1085

Heroin in respiratory affections, 180
Herring, Mr. E. K., dislocation, 1130
Herschell, Dr. G., intra-gastric needle-douche, 37
Heuston, Mr. F. T., aneurysm, 463, 1365
Hetol, a remedy for tuberculosis, 1761
Hewlett, Dr. W. H., diphtheria, 198
Hewlett, Dr. R. T., diphtheria, 1093, 1167; a pasteuriser, 1215; serum diagnosis, 1441
Hibbs, Dr., hæmarthrosis of the knee, 1446
Hicks, Mr. A. B., the Coroners' Society, 806
Hildebrand, Prof. Dr., Jahresbericht über die Chirurgie (review), 626
Hill warfare, field hospitals and ambulance for, 420
Hill, Dr. A., annual report for Birmingham, 577
Hime, Dr. T. W., vaccine lymphs, 1398
Hinshelwood, Dr. J., word-blindness, 1506
Hippodrome, the London, the warming and ventilation of, 1315
Hip, bilateral dislocation of the, 1716
Hip-joint disease, destructive, operation for, 1499
Hips, congenital dislocation of the, 102, 167, 456
Hobbs, Dr. A. H., hysteria, 388; focus tube dermatitis, 465
Hobhouse, Dr. E., Health Abroad (review), 625
Hodgkin's disease, 1135
Hoffmann, Dr., paralysis of nerves, 556
Holidays (see Easter, Factory Girls, Dispensary)
Holland, Hon. Sydney, the sick and wounded, 423
Holmes, Miss Jessie, The Private Nurse (review), 1014
Holy water, microbes in, 47; a new font for, 252
Holy Year, hygiene and the, 68; a contre-coup to the, 136
Homatropine, glaucoma and, 311
Home Office, verification of anthrax, 1014, 1021
Homes wanted, 744, 818, 898, 1414, 1634, 1925
Hong-Kong, public health in, 585; plague in, 1301
Honolulu, plague in, 1916
Honour where honour is due, 1301
Honours to medical men and women, 43, 334, 495, 654, 792, 868, 1220, 1246, 1320, 1526, 1539, 1601, 1911
Hooper, Dr. D., not the disease only, &c., 574
Hope, Dr., housing of the working classes, 601
Hope *versus* the Chertsey Board of Guardians, 1080
Hopwood, Mr., an insurance agent, criminal charge against, 182, 253 (see also Anglo-American)
Horder, Mr. T. G., hospital reform, 1401
Horder, Mr. E. G., a staining method, 64
Horn (see Cicatrix horn)
Horne, Dr. J. F., Mirage of Two Buried Cities (review), 782
Horrocks, Dr. Peter, Crook *versus* Crook and Horrocks, 882
Horrocks, Mr. W. H., tubal pregnancy, 941; the stomach, 1030; Gibbon the historian, 1731
Horse, a boy's ear bitten off by a, 25; mycotic tumour in a, 165
Horse dung, diarrhœa and, 865; ambulances, 1034, 1604, 1768, 1816, 1836, 1907; sickness, African, the virus of, 1441; flesh as food, 1598
Horse (see also Equine)
Horses, pink-eye in, the bacillus of, 201; an antiseptic muzzle for, 628
Horsley, Mr. V., Bradford and West Riding Medical Union and, 557; medical corporations, 639; alcohol, 956, 1271; the Medical Acts, 1302, 1458, 1533, 1605
Horton-Smith, Dr. P., typhoid bacillus, 821, 910, 1050, 1079
Hospital, a flying, 129, 183
Hospital, responsibility of a, for the acts of a nurse, 1916
Hospital should be governed by those who support it, 1024
Hospital, infectious, or isolation, or fever (see Infectious or Isolation or Fever hospital or hospitals)
Hospital abuse, 129, 1304; car, 183; support the war funds and, 319; appointment, alleged family tenure of, in France, 348; ship *Nubia*, 406; ships, Sir William MacCormac on, 405; laboratories, 426; service, United States Marine, 477; appointments in Paris, the examinations for, 989; reform, 1401; certificate fees, 1544; gangrene, the bacillus of, 1762; boards, medical men and, 1817; organisation, 1912
Hospital Fund for London, the Prince of Wales's, 50, 180, 481, 649, 966, 1825
Hospital patients, should they smoke or play cards? 589; unqualified attendance upon, 871
Hospital Saturday Fund, the Metropolitan, 352, 1039
Hospital Saturday in Plymouth, 50; in Liverpool, 1839
Hospital Sunday Fund, the Metropolitan, 253, 1734, 1737, 1812, 1831, 1916; special supplement in support of the, 1771-78
Hospital Sunday in Birmingham, 207; in Bristol, 428, 1031; in Manchester, 578
Hospital accommodation for sick and wounded (see Soldiers, Sick, and wounded)
Hospitals, general, dental appointments at, 62, 115; the Birmingham, Christmas festivities in, 134; floating, for West Africa, 178; and local rates, 253, 715, 875, 1563, 1843, 1921; for hill warfare, 420; complaints against, 479, 871, 975, 1813; the military, in Cape Colony and Natal, 506; post-mortem examinations in, difficulties in making, 581; in New South Wales, 634; military, women nurses in, 662; general, in the United States, wards for the insane in, 890; the Society for Visiting, 1147; and the war, 1771; and Charities, Burdett's (review), 1888
Hospitals for South Africa (see Edinburgh and East of Scotland, Imperial Yeomanry, Irish Field, Scottish National Red Cross, Sivewright, Swiss ambulance)
Hospitals, bequests and donations to, appeals on behalf of, 48, 50, 207, 231, 272, 278, 428, 475, 704, 775, 784, 871, 1023, 1035, 1120
Hospitals, infirmaries, dispensaries, asylums, convalescent homes, annual or half-yearly meetings or reports of, 65, 95, 123, 141, 203, 206, 271, 278, 289, 318, 326, 346, 347, 348, 352, 364, 377, 381, 411, 424, 479, 505, 547, 569, 572, 576, 578, 579, 580, 585, 614, 628, 639, 658, 664, 684, 707, 712, 733, 739, 813, 893, 946, 967, 974, 1033, 1035, 1038, 1042, 1074, 1252, 1267, 1914
Hot springs of Bath, 1467
Hotel Company, the Inns of Court, action for damages against, for supplying poisonous food, 1017
Hotels and congresses in Paris, 325
Houghton, Mr. Murtaugh, organisation of the profession, 143; public medical service, 341
House, the hygiene of a, 211
House Construction, Modern, The Principles and Practice of (review), 1732
House surgeon, complaint against a, 204
House (see also Dwelling-house, Lodging-houses, Tenement house)
Houses, unfit, 1375
Houses let in lodgings, 1603
717, 864; of the poor, 1179, 1665
Housing Acts, area condemnation under the, 943
Housing of the working-classes, 201, 601, 665, 717, 864, 1895
Housing (see also Rehousing)
Howard Association, 1179; medal of the Royal Statistical Society, 1896
Howard, Mr. E., "To-morrow" (a book), 574, 732
Howison, Mr. J., obituary, 139
Howse, Mr. H. G., Neale's Digest, 420
Huchard, Mons., influenza, 809
Hughes, Capt. M. L., the late, 190
Hughes, Prof. D. E., bequest to hospitals, 773, 784
Hulbert, Dr. E. B., hypothermia, 29, 85
Humanity, the friend of, 743
Hume, Dr. G. H., cases exhibited, 541
Humerus, sarcoma of the, 382; the lower epiphysis of the, displacement of, 384
Hunt, Dr. J. M., dysphonia, 1285
Hunter, Dr. J. B., spitting and tuberculosis, 71; infirmaries, 806
Hunter, Dr., gastralgia, 1075
Hunter, Dr. R. L., the late, 203
Hunter, Dr. W., anæmia, 221, 296, 371; pyocyanic toxin, 1441
Hunter, Dr. D., the pericardium, 1434
Hunter, Dr. J. D., vesico-vaginal fistula, 743
Hunterian Oration and Lecture of the Hunterian Society, 723, 1259, 1265
Hurdsfield, sanitation in, 817
Husband, Dr. H. A., Practice of Medicine (review), 1521
Hutchinson, Mr. Jonathan, Neale's Digest, 420
Hutchinson, Mr. Jonathan, jun., resection of os calcis, 167; hernia, 309; aneurysm, 1283; excision of Gasserian ganglion, 1440; chancres, 1575, 1637
Hutchinson, Dr. J. A., an appeal, 1467, 1566
Huth, Mr. A. H., deaf-mutism, 367
Huxley lecture, 1742
Huxley, Prof. T. H., Physiology (review), 1214; statue of, 1301
Hyalitis, 544
Hybrids, exhibition of, 888
Hydatid mole, the essential nature of, 170
Hyde, Dr. S., obituary, 662
Hydrastis (see Bismuth)
Hydrocele outfit, 1370
Hydrocele sac, foreign body in a, 771
Hydrogen peroxide, 106; solid, 1093
Hygiene and the Holy Year, 68
Hygiene and Demography, International Congress of, 1161, 1463, 1566
Hygiène, Les Maîtres de l', 1528
Hygiene, Architectural (review), 626
Hygiène et de Police Sanitaire, Revue de (review), 242
Hymen, imperforate, 1366, 1799
Hyperæsthesia, cortical, in acute alcoholism, 1739
Hyperpyrexia, 1010, 1725
Hyperpyrexia (see also Temperature)
Hypnotic, apomorphine as a, 1083, 1481, 1635
Hypodermic injections, gaseous abscesses following, 1021
Hypoglossal nerve, paralysis of the, 556
Hypokinesis, cases of, 27
Hypospadias with absence of urethral aperture, 1208
Hypothermia, 29, 85
Hyrgolum, 1450
Hysterectomy, cases of, 464, 1109, 1276
Hysterectomy, abdominal, cases of, 99, 613; abdomino-vaginal, 781
Hysterectomy (see also Pan-hysterectomy)
Hysteria, case of, 388; in boys, 1213
Hysterical mutism, 1009; dysphonia, 1285
Hysterie, &c., Recherches sur l' (review), 241

I

I and I food, 470
Ice, impure, the sale of, 136
Ice cream, the bacteriology of, 138; vendors of, the control of, 256
Ichthyol ointment taken internally, 660
Ichthyosis, cases of, 27, 543
Ideals, Unwritten (review), 946
Idiotie, &c., Recherches sur l' (review), 241
Ignorance, the courage of, 71
Ilfracombe, water-supply of, 70
Iliac arteries, embolism of the, 1010
Imbecility in young children, diagnosis of, 1378
Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, 484, 486, 490, 578, 1225, 1240, 1309, 1310, 1383, 1536, 1606, 1743, 1819, 1900; ambulance vehicle, 728
Impotence, the treatment of, 1136
"Inca" bone, 326
Incubator, a new, 1014
Indecent literature, the question of, 250; subjects, newspaper reports of, 960
Index Medicus, the French edition of the, 660
India, natives of, typhoid fever in, 131; cases sent from, to the Pasteur Institute in Paris, 345; jigger (an insect) in, 499; new hill stations in, 1527; hill stations of, as health resorts, 1659
India, notes from, 64, 130, 270, 345, 423, 499, 657, 732, 884, 966, 1031, 1096, 1247, 1321, 1402, 1548, 1608, 1679, 1758, 1911
India, plague in, 65, 130, 270, 345, 419, 423, 499, 657, 665, 732, 884, 966, 1031, 1096, 1247, 1321, 1402, 1548, 1608, 1679, 1758, 1911; Portuguese, plague in, 253
India, small-pox in, 423, 1031; measles in, 423; cholera in, 1630, 1842, 1899, 1911
India, famine in, 270, 420, 548, 657, 665, 732, 884, 967, 1031, 1096, 1247, 1899, 1911
India (see also Dutch East Indies)
Indian Medical Association, 64
Indian medical service and the army medical school, Netley, 130; increase of the, 270; pass lists, 334, 495; dinner, 1532, 1826
Indian Medical Service (see also Services)
Indian non-medical officials on the plague, 65
Indian Plague Commission, report upon Haffkine's antiplague inoculation, 567, 713; statistical methods and the, 568, 724
Indigestion a cause of sleeplessness, 216
Inebriate, the, and the certified reformatory, 718
Inebriate asylum, a proposed, 201
Inebriates, homes for, 207, 318, 585, 704, 1884
Inebriates Act, committal under the, 1170
Inebriates Act board, a county, 399
Inebriates Act in Scotland, 585
Inebriety, a layman's views of, 1925
Infancy, mongolism and cretinism in, 23; the use of opium in, cerebral and mental degeneration and, 1737
Infant, sarcoma of the liver in an, 427; lateral curvature in an, 617; femoral fractures in the, 1130; cirrhosis of the liver in an, 1213; strangulated inguinal hernia in an, 1281
Infant mortality, 544
Infantile paralysis, cases of, 27, 622; diarrhœa, salol and petroleum in, 544; insanity, 857; paraplegia, 942
Infantry, mounted, 1629
Infants, the feeding of, with modified milk, 540, 1672; dilatation of the large intestine in, 1300; purulent ophthalmia in, 1447; teaching of, 1842
Infection, how to spread, 633; the spread of, the Paris municipality and, 981; a new form of, 1106
Infection (see also Cross infection)

Infectious disease (or diseases) in Austria, 69; notification of, in Edinburgh, 500; in the Post Office service, 586; legislation as to, in Germany, 1251
Infectious Diseases (Notification) Act, difficulties under the, 590
Infectious hospitals, existing or proposed: Warrington, 201; Sydney, 427; Enfield, 482; Liverpool, 579; Southampton, 585; Belfast, 735, 808, 1035; Manchester, 887; Paris, 889; Chesterfield, 1027; Colne, 1799
Infective diseases, oysters and, 1173
Infirmaries in Ireland, medical officers to, legal position of, 734
Infirmaries, deficiencies in our, 806
Influenza, heroin in, 180; a cause of sleeplessness, 217; and the eye, 289; and the Holy Year, 426; the treatment of, 426, 809; muscular atrophy after, 541; carbolic acid in, 1030; encephalitis following, 1441
Influenza in Belfast, 67, 135; in Dover, 181; in Liverpool, 201; in Ireland, 203, 273; in Italy, 274, 349, 426; in Paris, 426; in Edinburgh, 500, 658; in St. Marylebone, 1027
Influenza epidemic, the lesson of the, 107, 198
Influenza (see also Post-influenza)
Ingleby lectures, 1859
Inguinal hernia, cases of, 457, 459, 1212, 1231, 1357
Inheritance, the facts of, 1038
Injured, first aid to the, 1145
Injuries, fatal, without apparent lesion, 335
Injury claims, personal, 769
Innominate aneurysm, 1209, 1443
Inoculation, antityphoid, 150, 245, 338, 421, 504, 565, 967, 1578; antiplague, 258, 345, 424, 567, 713, 780
Inoculation of small-pox, 1029
Inquests, cases in which they should be held, 805
Inquests held by the coroner of Liverpool in 1899, 790
Insane, bones of the, 347; wards for the, in general hospitals in the United States, 890; farm colonies for the, 971
Insane, the phthisical, isolation of, 248
Insane, general paralysis of the, morbid anatomy of, 942; etiology and pathology of, 943
Insane (see also After-care)
Insanity, increase of, 462, 1523; infantile, 857; the pathological study of, 888; is it increasing? 951; criminal, 1036
Insanity, sexual function, and crime, 169
Insanity (see also Vice and Insanity)
Insects in the ear, 283
Insects (review), 545
Insomnia, unusual cases of, 953
Instruments, black, in the examination of interiors, 883; surgical, at the Paris Exhibition, 1837
Interparietal bone, 326
Interscapulo-thoracic amputation, 382, 1364
Intestinal lesions, typhoid fever without, 910; infection, cerebral complications due to, 971; suture, experiments on, 1067; absorption, 1084; suture, cases of, 1586; perforation in typhoid fever, laparotomy for, 1800
Intestinal obstruction, operation for, 314; arising from Meckel's diverticulum, 383, 452, 707, 1068, 1585; due to thrombosis of mesenteric vessels, 705; due to peritoneal bands, 781; chronic, 852; treated without laparotomy, 1205; due to gall-stones, 1356
Intestine, gangrenous, resection of, 309; the large, resection of, for cancer, 465; gunshot wound of the, 704; the large, in infants, hypertrophic dilatation of, 1300
Intestine, the small, resection of, 217, 248, 456; bullet wounds of, 310; stricture of, 459; volvulus of, 1279
Intestines, tuberculosis of the, 939
Intolerance, 1700
Intoxicating liquors, the sale of, to children, 788, 814, 1085
Intoxication (see Auto-intoxication)
Intra-gastric needle-douche, apparatus for, 37
Intra-uterine hæmorrhage from cystic molar pregnancy, 163
Intussusception, cases of, 28, 454
Invalid, The Art of Feeding the (review), 1139
Invertebrates, Embryology of (review), 33
Iodised hot spring, 889
Iodoform gauze in rupture of the uterus, 100

IRELAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM,—Surgical appointments in South Africa, 66—Death of Mr. H. J. Broomfield, 66—Irish university education, 66—Influenza, 67, 135, 203, 273—Death of a medical man from accidental poisoning, 67—Death-rate of Dublin, 135—Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 135—Belfast Workhouse, 135, 659—Rainfall in Ulster, 135, 1098—Health of Belfast, 135, 348, 501, 735, 1035, 1405—Case of anthrax, 136—Portadown water-supply, 136—Health of Dublin, 203, 347, 425, 658, 888, 968, 1615—Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Dublin, 203, 1171—The Irish Field Hospital for South Africa, 203, 272, 425, 734, 1097, 1171—Death of Dr. S. R. Mason, 203—Coleraine Cottage Hospital, 203—Death of Dr. R. L. Hunter, 203—Ulster Medical Society, 203, 580, 735, 1171, 1405—Death of Dr. S. O'Sullivan, 203—City of Dublin Hospital, 272—Death of the Registrar-General for Ireland, 272—Infringement of the Vaccination Acts, 272—Londonderry Asylum, 273—The Local Government Act, 347—Death of Sir William Miller, 347—The condition of the bones in the insane, 347—Belfast Maternity Hospital, 348—Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, 348, 1839—Samaritan Hospital, Belfast, 348, 1616—Hardwicke Hospital, Dublin, 425—Apathy of the sanitary authorities at Cork, 425—Forster Green Hospital for Consumption, Belfast, 425—City analyst for Belfast, 425—The successor to the Registrar-General for Ireland, 501, 659, 1035—Appointment of a bacteriologist to the Local Government Board for Ireland, 501—Royal University of Ireland, 501—Belfast and District Lunatic Asylum, 501—Battle of the clubs at Cork, 501—Londonderry County Infirmary, 580, 1839—Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, Dublin, 580—Death of Dr. S. G. Wilmot, 580—Extra professional assistance in dispensing cases, 580—Chairs of surgery and materia medica at Queen's College, Cork, 580, 1328—Nursing question in the Belfast Royal Victoria Hospital, 580—Milk in Belfast, 659, 1683—South Charitable Infirmary, Cork, 659—The late Mr. W. I. Wheeler, 734—The legal position of the medical officers to county infirmaries, 734—Proposed new infectious diseases hospital at Belfast, 735, 808, 1035, 1171, 1405, 1472, 1760—Irish Workhouse Association, 808—Death of Mr. T. P. Mason, 808—Dublin University Biological Association, 888—Belfast port sanitary authority, 888—Mater Infirmorum Hospital, Belfast, 888, 1328—Commissioner of Education in Ireland, 968—Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 968, 1550, 1616, 1682—The gas-lighting of Dublin, 968, 1035, 1760—Water-supply and drainage of Newtownards, 969—Queen's College, Belfast, 969, 1616—Close of the medical session at Belfast, 969—Dublin Sanitary Association, 1035—Queen Victoria cots in the Dublin hospitals, 1035—Belfast Royal Hospital, 1035—Belfast Ophthalmic Institution, 1035—An honorary degree for Sir James Reid, 1097—A new nursing home in connexion with the City of Dublin Hospital, 1097—Death of Maj. J. Minniece, 1097—Important to Irish dispensary medical officers, 1097—Memorial to Prof. J. F. Hodges, 1097—Pharmacy prosecutions, 1097—Royal Hospital, Kilmainham, 1171—Death of Mr. R. G. Patteson, 1171—The Queen in Ireland, 1250—County of Antrim Infirmary, Lisburn, 1250, 1472—Asylum attendants up to date, 1250—The British Association, 1250, 1839—The Royal visit to Dublin from its medical aspect, 1327—The new coroner for the city of Dublin, 1328—Downpatrick Asylum, 1328—Newry Union, 1328—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis in Dublin, 1404—Meath Hospital and County of Dublin Infirmary, 1405, 1472—Death of Mr. J. Smith, 1405—Dispensary medical officers and their holidays, 1472, 1550, 1616—Letterkenny District Lunatic Asylum, 1472—Typhoid fever in Belfast, 1551, 1616, 1682, 1760, 1912—Notification of infectious diseases in Dublin, 1616—Death of Dr. E. J. Quinan, 1616—Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland, 1682—The able-bodied pauper, 1682—Ulster (Benn) Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, 1682—Irish boards of guardians and their medical officers, 1683—Charitable bequests, 1683—The Apothecaries' Hall of Dublin, 1760—Burning of Newry workhouse, 1760—Royal University Graduates' Association, 1760—Irish Medical Association and the superannuation of medical officers, 1839—Municipal honour to a medical man, 1912

Ireland: dispensary medical officers and nurses, 507; the Queen's visit, 716; rabies, 814
Ireland, the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of, 689
Ireland, Registrar-General for, death of the, 272; appointment of a new, 501, 659; appointment of a superintendent of the Registry Office, 895, 1035
Ireland (see also Royal University, &c.)
Ireland, Dr. W. W., Auguste Comte, 399; insanity, 462
Irish university education, 66, 1815, 1908; field hospital for South Africa, 203, 272, 425, 734, 1097, 1171; Medical Schools and Graduates' Association, annual dinner, 639, 862; national schools, sanitary condition of, 689; regiments, shamrock to be worn by, 716
Iron, the treatment of anæmia by, 1146
Iron (see also Ferri and Ferro)
Irvine, Fleet-Surg. G. J., cerebral hæmorrhage, 97
Isolation Hospitals Act (1893), Bill to amend the, 429, 585; laws, non-compliance with, 1739
Italian navy, defective sanitation in the, 729; army, tuberculosis in the, 1082; medical degrees, recognition of, 1665
Italy: accommodation for British sick and wounded, 259; the English-speaking practitioner in, 582, 792; medical reciprocity with, 863, 1626, 1628, 1913; the threatened exclusion of foreign medical practitioners, 955, 1086, 1098
Italy or Italian (see also ROME, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)

J

Jacket, respiratory, 457
Jackman, Mr. C. H., hepatic cyst, 590
Jackson, Mr. F. G., scurvy, 1184
Jackson, Mr. H., the late, 347
Jackson, Mr. H. C., obituary, 1037
Jackson, Dr. J. H., epilepsy, 477
Jackson, Mr. T. V., lithotomy, 26, 264; cystotomy, 928
Jacobi, Dr. A., dinner to, 1619
Jaffe, Sir Otto, cockles, 421; milk-supply of Belfast, 1683
Jaffrey, Mr. F., coccygeal teratoma, 101; urticaria, 456; suppression of urine, 541, 612
Jakins, Dr. P., Stacke's operation, 364
Jakob, Dr. Christfried, Atlas of the Nervous System (review), 240
James, Dr. A., hypokinesis, 27
James, Mr. D., lichen, 781
Jamieson, Dr. J., diseases in Melbourne, 891
Janus (review), 34
Japan, dysentery in, 323
Japanese navy, kakke in the, 722
Jardine, Dr. R., The Hæmorrhages of Pregnancy, Parturition and the Puerperium (review), 105; Text-book of Midwifery (review), 173; puerperal septicæmia, 466; eclampsia, 938
Jaundice, cirrhosis of the liver and, 906
Jaw, tumour of the, 17; separation of sequestra from the, 461; sarcoma of the, 859
Jaw (see also Mandible)
Jefferiss, Mr. F. B., ribs, 1437
Jejunostomy, 841
Jejunum obstructed by a gall-stone, 544; attachment of the, to the stomach, 707; resection of the, 1007
Jellett, Dr. H., the placenta, 1730
Jellies, table, 471
Jelunga transport, soldiers' families on the, 429
Jenner Society, 1030; Institute of Preventive Medicine, the rating of, 1814
Jennings, Mr. J. C. S., obituary, 1148
Jepson, Dr. E., medical ethics, 1543
Jequirity in pannus, 265
Jerusalem, cerebro-spinal meningitis at, 1897
Jessop, Mr. T. R., aneurysm, 707
Jessop, Mr. W. H., the retina, 1801
Jigger (an insect) in India, 499
Johnston, Dr. Arthur, author of Latin poems, 555
Johnston, Dr. C. H. L., carbolic acid, 1356
Johnston, Dr. J., interscapulo-thoracic amputation, 1364
Johnstone, Mr. J. H., Midwives Bill, 1166
Johnstone, Dr. R. W., Eton rural district, 493
Joint, the temporo-maxillary, ankylosis of the, 168
Joints, flail-like, fixation of, 30
Joke, practical, Mons. Karl's, 1809
Jones, Dr. C., monogamy, 1835
Jones, Dr. E., obituary, 504
Jones, Dr. H. Macnaughton, sexual function, 169; congress of gynæcology, &c., 1466
Jones, Dr. H. L., electricity, 695, 879, 966, 1031
Jones, Mr. R., spinal caries, 932
Jones, Prof. T., flail-like joints, 30; surgeon to the Welsh Hospital in South Africa, 572, 652, 882, 1034; his death, 1817, 1912
Jones, Mr. W., presentation to, 460, 579
Jones, Dr. W. B., presentation to, 278; Llangammarch Wells, 1883
Joseph, Dr. Max, Dermato-histologische Technik (review), 241
Journalism and the war, 418
Journals, medical, in Germany, 349; American lay, medical news in, 583
Jowers, Mr. R. F., intestinal obstruction, 1585
Jubilee of the Paris Society of Biology, 204; of the Royal Meteorological Society, 953
Jubilee (see also Diamond)
Judicial warnings, 950
Juler, Mr. H. E., orbital exostosis, 101; eye symptoms, 287
Jung, Dr. W. L., mercury in urine, 92, 117

Juvenile offenders, rod or prison for, 248
Juveniles, attendance on, by contract, 1531

K

Kaisar-i-Hind, gold medal, awards of the, 1911
Kakke in the Japanese navy, 722
Karl, Mons., his practical joke, 1809
Kauffmann, Dr. O. J., chorea, 780; neuroses of childhood, 1742, 1859
Keegan, Dr. D. F., Rhinoplastic Operations (review), 1594
Keeley, Dr., the late, 971
Keetley, Mr. C. B., appendicitis, 87, 264; coxa vara, 775, 1115; hospital government, 1024
Keith, Mr. A., parasitic fœtuses, 777
Keith, Dr. G. S., A Plea for a Simple Life and Fads of an Old Physician (review), 1077
Keith, Mr. S., appendicitis, 645
Kelling, Dr. Georg, endoscopy of the œsophagus and stomach, 1189
Kellock, Mr. T. H., stricture of the intestine, 459; achondroplasia, 618
Kelly, Mr. A. B., epistaxis, 314, 531
Kelvin, Lord, heat and light, 1301
Kelynack, Mr. T. N., Pathologist's Handbook (review), 240
Kennan, Dr. R. H., bullous eruption, 1007
Kennedy, Dr. R., nerve-section, 448
Kenny, Mr. J. E., obituary, 1101
Kentucky, osteopathy in, 275
Ker, Dr. C. B., cross infection, 1364
Kernig's sign in meningeal hæmorrhage, 47
Kerr, Dr. J. M., the uterus, 1072
Kerr, Dr. J., corneal ulcers, 464; adenitis, 1009; sensory aphasia, 1446
Kershaw, Mr. E., ambulances, 1836
Kidd, Dr. F. W., panhysterectomy, 1730
Kidd, Dr. P., new growth of the skull, 1283
Kidd, Dr. W., vaccination, 1906
Kidney, moveable, producing symptoms of gall-stones, 15; a single, suppression of urine associated with, 25; actinomycosis of the, 68; tuberculous disease of the, 526, 601, 699; the surgery of the, 608; operations on the, life insurance and, 613; moveable, the causes and treatment of, 1265; ruptured, 1278; internal secretion of the, 1299
Kidney, Granular (review), 1011
Kidney weight, diminished, excretion of urinary waters and urea with, 1878
Kidneys, lymphangitis affecting the, 303; in diabetes infected with staphylococci, 544
Kinematograph, gynæcological and surgical operations shown with the, 30, 364
King's College, London, festival dinner, 481, 491; old students' dinner, 1301
Kingscote, Surg.-Capt. E., a muzzle, 628
Kipling, Mr. Rudyard, The Absent-minded Beggar (review), 1663
Kipping, Mr. F. S., Organic Chemistry (review), 317
Kleptomania in a medical man, 969
Klimmer, Dr. M., milk, 321
Knaggs, Mr. L., volvulus, 237; 1726
Knee, dislocation of the, operation for, 617; hæmarthrosis of the, 1446
Knee-joint, internal derangements of the, 6, 1183, 1320; arthrectomy of the, 168; loose cartilages in the, 463; tuberculous disease of the, 618
Knee-joint or knee (see also Knock-knee, Genu)
Knights, new medical, 43, 1526
Knock-knee, cases of, 623
Knott, Dr., specimens of bones, 620
Knox, Dr. D. N., large gall-stone, 544
Koch, Prof., on malaria, 581; in Italy, 889
Kola Astier, 470
Kolobovka, plague in, 257, 350
Korschelt, Dr. E., Embryology of Invertebrates (review), 33
Kostanecki, Dr., the late, 506
Krafft-Ebing (see Von Krafft-Ebing)
Kraske's operation, 1075
Krönlein, Prof., cancer, 502
Kyle, Dr. D. B., Diseases of the Nose and Throat (review), 545
Kynoch, Prof. J. A. C., cœliotomy, 28; case and specimens exhibited, 239, 1213
Kyphotic pelvis, craniotomy in a, 707, 1279

L

Labels, materia medica, 143
Laboratories, private, legislation for, 251, 273; hospital, 426; lunacy, 1039; of the Westminster Hospital, 1747
Labour, sudden death following, 29; premature, the induction of, 171; vulvar hæmatoma in, 1517
Lactescent ascites, 869
Lack, Dr. H. L., curtain ring in the pharynx, 1207
Ladies and the Berlin Medical Society, 273
Ladies' Health Society, 272; sanitary work, 733
Laing, Dr. W. A. G., death certification, 1481
Lake, Mr. R., ossiculectomy, 702
Lake, Mr. W. W., presentation to, 974
Lamb, Dr. W., Nasal Suppuration (review), 1888
Lambeth Vestry, the bacteriological laboratory of the, 401
Laminectomy in spinal caries, 1007; for paralysis, 1363
Lamp accidents, 974
Lancashire, an Inebriates Act board for, 299
LANCET, THE, Commission on Glycerinated Calf Vaccine Lymphs, 1216, 1227-1236, 1398, 1540, 1831, 1926
LANCET, THE, Analytical Sanitary Commissions of, from 1851 to the present time, 48
LANCET, THE, Laboratory, Analytical Records from, 35, 105, 470, 1290, 1449, 1522
LANCET, THE, Relief Fund, 36 A, B, C, D, 43, 51
LANCET, THE, Special Supplement in support of the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 1771-78
LANCET, THE, war correspondence of: from the War Correspondent, 59, 188, 336, 562; from the Special Correspondent at the Base, 60, 123, 190, 259, 338, 405, 489, 644, 877, 961 1312; from our own correspondents (on board a transport), 564 (with the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital), 1240
LANCET, THE, the Special Commissioner of, on Hospital Abuse in Dublin, 129; on Public Health in Dublin, 199, 268; on the Organisation of the Profession, 342, 497, 576, 656, 885; on the Battle of the Clubs, 1031; on the conference at Manchester on medical organisation, 1382, 1613
LANCET, THE, poll of the profession with regard to the Midwives Bill, 549, 872
LANCET, THE, and Italy's climatic resources, 809; a compliment to, 1145; misquotations from, by Mr. M. L. Johnson, 1180; the four-thousandth number of, 1219, 1321
Landslips at Darjeeling, 64
Lane, Capt. C., deaths under chloroform, 132, 731, 1467
Lane, Mr. W. A., fractures, 1489, 1532
Langport District Council and infectious diseases, 303
Lankester, Dr., endocarditis, 1010
Laparotomy, exploratory, the question of, in intestinal obstruction, 1205
Lard, adulteration of, 49
Larkin, Mr. F., fracture of skull, 1285
Larrien, Dr. J. F., Syphilis (review), 468
Laryngeal obstruction, congenital, 1207
Laryngoscope, a new, 37, 471
Larynx, epithelioma of the, 463; tuberculosis of the, 859
Laslett, Dr., spinal descending degeneration, 541
Lateral sinus, thrombosis of the, 96, 543
Latin poems by Dr. Arthur Johnston, 555
Launceston, medical report for, 974
Laurie, Mr. W. B., the widow of, appeal on behalf of, 818
Lavies, Mr. J. W. Y. H., obituary, 663
Law and the Leicester guardians, 248
Lawrie, Dr. D., osteitis, 1009
Lawrie, Dr. J. Macpherson, uterine appendages, 1518
Laws, Unwritten (review), 946
Lawson, Dr. A., cicatrix horn, 311
Lawton, Dr. H. A., annual report for Poole, 1027
Lea, Dr. A. W. W., gonorrhœa, 1731
Leach's Family Dressmaker, medical queries, replies, and advertisements in, 744, 899
Lead paralysis, an unusual case of, 554
Lead poisoning, 114, 407; in the pottery districts, electrical treatment of, 879, 966, 1031; industrial, 1144, 1162; the special rules relating to, 1530
Lead Compounds in Pottery from the Potter's Point of View (review), 391
Lead (see also Plumbism)

LEADING ARTICLES.

The new year, 39—The disciplinary action of the General Medical Council, 40, 1735—The office of Registrar-General, 41—Preliminary medical education in 1900, 42—The lesson of the influenza epidemic, 107—The study of epidemic diarrhœa, 108—The regulation of common lodging-houses, 109—Shaw *v.* The Railway Passengers Assurance Company, 110—The ethics of operations, 174—The effect of athletics on the heart and circulation, 174—The practice of sleep, 175—The report of the Royal Commission on the Metropolitan water-supply, 243—University representation in Parliament, 243—Medical charities, 244—Anti-typhoid inoculation, 245—A bright spot in the present war, 319—The war funds and hospital support, 319—The nomenclature of diarrhœa, 320—A fund for the Royal Army Medical Corps, 393—On taking patients into consultation, 393—Sunday shaving, 394—The midwives question, 472—The Metropolitan Asylums Board and their matron, 472—Sick and Wounded Officers' Surgical and Medical Aid Fund, 473—The election of a Member of Parliament for the University of London, 474—The Indian famine, 548—The value of medical societies, 548—The midwives question: our poll of the profession, 549—The war news and the public health, 629—American methods of dealing with plague, 629 — Alcoholic stimulants and life assurance, 630—The new Lunacy Bill, 631—The report of the Indian Plague Commission, 713—First-aid dressing in modern warfare, 714—The General Medical Council *v.* Alabone, 715—Hospitals and local rates, 715—The second reading of the Midwives Bill, 783—A munificent gift to hospitals, 784—The Medical Defence Union, 785—Crook *v.* Crook and Horrocks, 786—The executive committee of the General Medical Council, 863—The housing of the working-classes in rural districts, 864—The Milroy lectures upon epidemic diarrhœa, 865—The surgery of the stomach, 947 — The army estimates and the medical establishments, 948—The London and Counties Medical Protection Society, 949—The Midwives Bill and the General Medical Council, 1015—The treatment of rheumatism, 1016 — Innkeepers and food, 1017—Protracted gestation and legitimacy, 1078 — The Goulstonian lectures, 1079—Hope *v.* the Chertsey Board of Guardians, 1080—The plague and its dangers, 1140—The British census of 1901, 1141—The control of the London water-supply, 1141—THE LANCET Commission on Glycerinated Calf Vaccine Lymphs, 1216—Cirrhosis of the liver, 1217—Enteric fever and the South African campaign, 1218—The four-thousandth number of THE LANCET, 1219—The seal of professional secrecy, 1292—Nursing regarded as a luxury, 1293—The dinner at the Reform Club to Sir William Mac Cormac and Mr. F. Treves, 1293—Colonial practitioners and the public, 1371—The Conference at Manchester and the Midwives Bill, 1372—The bacteriology of burial and of the soil, 1372—The approaching meeting of the General Medical Council, 1451—Irish dispensary medical officers and their holidays, 1451 — Anderson and Fenner *v.* Moeller, 1452—Fixity of tenure for medical officers of health: a caution, 1454—The Board of Trade and colour-blindness, 1523—The increase of diseases of the nervous system and of insanity, 1523—Mr. Whitmore, M.P., on the London water-supply, 1525—Some of the lessons of the war, 1595—The Consultative Medical and Surgical Institution of Birmingham, 1595—The modern treatment of diabetes mellitus, 1596—Plague and the money market, 1597—The recognition of Italian medical degrees, 1665—The housing of the poor, 1665—Recovery of a Greek text by Galen, 1666—The Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 1734—The pauper lunatics of St. Pancreas, 1736—Soper *v.* Gibson and Young, the dangers of the medical profession, 1809—M. Karl's practical joke, 1809—Coroners' inquests on persons dying under anæsthetics, 1811—The medical aspects of the Chinese crisis, 1890—The Prince of Wales and the Royal Victoria Infirmary of Newcastle, 1890—The strange case of Mr. C. A. Bynoe, 1891

Leaf, Mr. C., blood-vessels and lymphatic vessels, 606, 636
Lean's Royal Navy List, 334
Le Conte, Mr. Joseph, Physiology and Morphology of Animals (review), 1288

LECTURES.

ANDERSON, Dr. T. MCCALL:—
An Address on the Value of Tuberculin in Diagnosis and Treatment, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic on Feb. 9th, 1900, 1703

BANKS, Sir W. M.:—
Lettsomian Lectures on Practical Observations on Cancer of the Breast, delivered before the Medical Society of London.
Lecture I., 684
Lecture II., 843
Lecture III., 990

BENNETT, Mr. W. H.:—
A Clinical Lecture upon Internal Derangements of the Knee-joint (popularly called "Slipped Cartilage"), based upon a Series of 200 Cases, delivered at St. George's Hospital, 6
Two Clinical Lectures on the Use of Massage in Recent Fractures and other Common

Injuries, delivered at St. George's Hospital on Jan. 30th and Feb. 27th, 1900.
Lecture I., 1569
Lecture II., 1640

BISHOP, Mr. E. S.:—
Remarks on Fetishism in Surgery, 363

BRADFORD, Dr. J. R.:—
Two Lectures on Rabies, delivered at the University of London on Feb. 13th and 20th, 1900.
Lecture I., 593
Lecture II., 758

BROADBENT, Sir W. H.:—
A Clinical Lecture on Sleeplessness, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic on Jan. 17th, 1900, 215

BUTLIN, Mr. H. T.:—
The Cavendish Lecture on the Application of Pathology to Surgery, delivered before the West-London Medico-Chirurgical Society on June 22nd, 1900, 1856

CHAMPNEYS, Dr. F. H.:—
An Address on Some Points in the Natural History of Uterine Fibroids, delivered before the North London Medical and Chirurgical Society on Oct. 12th, 1899, 147

CHEADLE, Dr. W. B.:—
The Lumleian Lectures on Some Cirrhoses of the Liver, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London.
Lecture I., 903
Lecture II., 985
Lecture III., 1045

COLLINS, Mr. E. T.:—
The Erasmus Wilson Lectures on the Anatomy and Pathology of the Eye, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England on Feb. 12th, 14th, and 16th, 1900.
Lecture I., 435
Lecture II., 439
Lecture III., 521

DALBY, Sir W. B.:—
Presidential Address on the Present Position of Aural Surgery, delivered at the First Meeting of the Otological Society of the United Kingdom on Feb. 5th, 1900, 399

DUNCAN, Dr. WILLIAM:—
A Clinical Lecture upon the Modern Treatment of Uterine Fibroids, with Table of 68 Consecutive Cases of Hysterectomy, delivered at the Middlesex Hospital on March 13th, 1900, 1109

GOODHART, Dr. JAMES:—
An Address on Acidity, delivered before the Reading Pathological Society, 1

HORSLEY, Mr. VICTOR:—
The Lees and Raper Memorial Lecture on the Effect of Alcohol on the Human Brain, delivered at St. James's Hall on April 27th, 1900, 1271

HORTON-SMITH, Dr. PERCIVAL:—
Goulstonian Lectures on the Typhoid Bacillus and Typhoid Fever, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London.
Lecture I., 821
Lecture II., 910
Lecture III., 1050

HUTCHINSON, Mr. JONATHAN, Jun.:—
Two Clinical Lectures on Primary Syphilitic Chancres, delivered at the London Hospital on Feb. 16th and March 2nd, 1900.
Lecture I., 1575
Lecture II., 1637

JULER, Mr. H. E.:—
Presidential Address on the Value of Eye Symptoms in the Diagnosis of General Diseases, delivered before the Harveian Society on Jan. 18th, 1900, 287

KAUFFMANN, Dr. O. J.:—
The Ingleby Lectures on the Commoner Neuroses of Childhood, their Pathology and Treatment, delivered at the Mason University College, Birmingham, 1899

LANE, Mr. W. A.:—
A Lecture on the Operative Treatment of Simple Fractures, delivered at Guy's Hospital on May 25th, 1900, 1489

LITTLEWOOD, Mr. H.:—
A Clinical Lecture on Some Complications following on Injuries about the Elbow-joint and their Treatment, delivered at the Leeds Infirmary on Nov. 14th, 1899, 290

MAC CORMAC, Sir WILLIAM:—
An Address on the Wounded in the Present War, delivered before the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society on May 22nd, 1900, 1485

MANSON, Dr. PATRICK:—
Two Clinical Lectures on Malaria and the Malarial Parasite, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic.
Lecture I., 1417

MOTT, Dr. F. W.:—
The Croonian Lectures on the Degeneration of the Neurone, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London.
Lecture I., 1779
Lecture II., 1849

MOULLIN, Mr. C. M.:—
The Hunterian Lecture on the Causes and Treatment of Moveable Kidney, delivered before the Hunterian Society on Feb. 28th, 1900, 1265

MOYNIHAN, Mr. B. G. A.:—
The Arris and Gale Lectures on the Anatomy and Pathology of the Rarer Forms of Hernia, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England on Feb. 19th, 21st, and 23rd, 1900.
Lecture I., 513
Lecture II., 518
Lecture III., 596

OWEN, Mr. EDMUND:—
A Clinical Lecture on a Case of Internal Derangement of the Knee-joint, delivered at St. Mary's Hospital, 1183

ROBSON, Mr. A. M.:—
Three Lectures on the Surgery of the Stomach, delivered in the Theatre of the Royal College of Surgeons of England on March 5th, 7th, and 9th, 1900.
Lecture I., 671
Lecture II., 747
Lecture III., 830

SAUNDBY, Dr. ROBERT:—
An Address on the Modern Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus, delivered before the Annual Meeting of the Gloucestershire Branch of the British Medical Association at Cheltenham on May 15th, 1900, 1420

SAVAGE, Dr. G. H.:—
A Clinical Lecture on Mental Dissolution, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic on Jan. 31st, 1900, 360

SHEILD, Mr. A. M.:—
A Clinical Lecture (Abstract of) on Cancer of the Penis, delivered at St. George's Hospital on Nov. 12th, 1899, 75

SMITH, Dr. F. J.:—
The Hunterian Oration on Then and Now; or, the Influence of Modern Surgery upon Medical Practice, delivered before the Hunterian Society on Feb. 14th, 1900, 1259

THOMAS, Dr. WALTER:—
Presidential Address on Colonial Practitioners and the Public, delivered at the annual meeting of the New Zealand Branch of the British Medical Association at Christchurch, New Zealand, on Feb. 19th, 1900, 1268

TREVES, Mr. FREDERICK:—
A Clinical Lecture on Ptosis of the Liver and the "Floating Lobe," 1339

WALDO, Dr. F. J.:—
The Milroy Lectures on Summer Diarrhœa, with Special Relation to Causation and Prevention, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London on March 8th, 13th, and 15th, 1900.
Lecture I., 1344
Lecture II., 1426
Lecture III., 1494

Ledlard, Dr. H. A., intussusception, 454; aneurysm, 1283
Lee, Mr. C. G., cases exhibited, 460
Lee, Dr. R. J., the diaphragm, 232; small-pox and vaccination, 1095, 1169
Lee, Mr. S., Dictionary of National Biography (review), 1012, 1519
Leech, Prof. D. J., baths, 709
Lees, Dr. D. B., intestinal obstruction, 852
Lees and Raper memorial lecture, 966, 1271
Leffmann, Dr. Henry, Examination of Water (review), 392
Leg, compound comminuted fracture of the, 101
Legal rights of a woman in child-bed, 1036
Legion of Honour, promotion in the, for French military and naval medical officers, 334, 495, 654
Legislation, factory, 635
Legitimacy, protracted gestation and, 1078
Lehmann, Prof. K. B., Bakteriologie (review), 33
Lehmann's Hand Atlanten (see Nervous System in Health and Disease, Atlas of the)
Leicester guardians, the law and the, 248; cottage homes, eczema and water-supply at the, 893; Infirmary, annual meeting, 1267
Leicester and District People's Dispensary 1038
Leichtenstein, Prof., the late, 661
"Lennox," an apology by, 341
Lentaigne, Mr. J., goitre, 463
Leontiasis ossea, 1366
Lepers in the United States, 890
Leprosy, cases of, 27, 611; chaulmoogra (or chaulmougra) oil in, 315, 1283; serum treatment of, 476; in British Guiana, 636
Leucocythæmia, spleno-medullary, acute Ménière's symptoms in, 615
Leucocytosis, uric acid and, 326
Leucoderma in Addison's disease, 453
Leukæmia, lymphatic, 926, 1725, 1906
Levurine in furunculosis and appendicitis, 619
Lewers, Dr. A. H. N., uterine fibroids, 262, 444
Lewis, Mr. F. W., obituary, 140
Lewis, Dr. P. G., Nursing (review), 172
Libraries, public free, and hygiene, 743
Lice of the eyelids, 466
Licensing Laws, Royal Commission on the, 566; the Lords and the, 1454
Lichen scrofulosorum, case of, 781
Liebreich, Dr. Oscar, boric acid, 13, 131, 730
Life, ante-natal, chronology of, 928
Life and Happiness (review), 1076
Life, a Simple, A Plea for (review), 1077
Life assurance examinations, 132; policies for children, 1075
Life assurance societies (or companies): London and Manchester, 40; Anglo-American (fraudulent), 72, 271, 966; Railway Passengers, 110, 263; Clerical, Medical, and General, 851; 1075; Prudential, 893; Equitable, 1477; Medical Sickness, &c., 1889
Life insurance and operations on the kidney, 613; and alcoholic stimulants, 630
Life's Mechanism (review), 546
Light, dynamical theory of, 1301; ultra-violet rays of, treatment by, 1447
Lightning-stroke, deaths from, 1221, 1916
Lime-juice and scurvy, 1184
Lindsay, Dr. J., specimens exhibited, 466
Linn, Dr. T., Health Resorts of Europe (review), 1014
Lipomata of the limbs, 1284
Liquid air, the temperature of, the influence of, on bacteria, 849, 1130
Liskeard, new infirmary at, 95
Lister, Lord, appointed Serjeant-Surgeon to the Queen, 268; delivery of the Huxley lecture, 1742
Literary intelligence, 277, 342, 489, 813, 893, 1165, 1242
Literary Year-book (review), 946
Literature, indecent, the question of, 250
Lithotomy, suprapubic, 26, 198, 264, 780, 964, 1652
Lithotomy (see also Nephro-lithotomy)
Lithotrity, 964
Little, Mr. E. M., stiff shoulder, 621; rickets, 1071
Little's disease, 942
Littledale, Dr. H. E., actinomycosis, 1210
Littlejohn, Dr. H., cut throat, 238
Littlewood, Mr. H., the elbow-joint, 290; specimens exhibited, 387; gastro-jejunostomy, 707
Liver, sarcoma of the, in an infant, 427; abscesses of the, 534, 852, 1285; cirrhoses of the, 903, 985, 1045, 1217; tuberculosis of the, 939; cirrhosis of the, 1213; ptosis of the, and the "floating lobe," 1339; ruptured, 1355; yellow atrophy of the, 1438

LIVERPOOL, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The Liverpool hospitals and the invalids from the seat of war, 65, 201—Prevention of tuberculosis from milk, 65, 807—Rating of Liverpool charities, 65—The late Dr. R. Robertson, 65—Liverpool Workhouse Hospital, 65—University College, Liverpool, 201, 579, 1249, 1403—Warrington Infectious Diseases Hospital, 201—Influenza, 201—Proposed county asylum for inebriates, 201—The microbe of "pink-eye" in horses, 201—The Northern Hospital, 346—Liverpool School of Tropical Diseases (or Medicine), 346, 668, 967, 1549—Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 578, 1248—Liverpool Royal Southern Hospital, 579, 1681—The municipal bacteriologist, 579—The Stanley Hospital, 579, 658—Liverpool Medical Institution, 579, 1249—Proposed joint parochial hospital for tuberculosis, 579, 658, 1681—Extension of a corporation infectious hospital, 579—Liverpool workhouse, 579, 1096, 1403—Liverpool Eye and Ear Hospital, 658—Report

of the head constable of Liverpool for 1899, 807—Proposed amalgamation of two Liverpool hospitals, 807—Liverpool Country Hospital for Chronic Diseases of Children, 967—Formalin in milk, 967—Liverpool Branch of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 967, 1549—The new assistant medical officer of health, 967—Small-pox, 1096, 1403, 1549—Sterilised milk depôts, 1096 Liverpool Ladies' Charity, 1096—Home for epileptics at Maghull, 1096, 1839—Queen Victoria District Nursing Association, 1096—The new Food and Drugs Act, 1248—Colne Jubilee Cottage Hospital, 1249—Pathological Diagnosis Society of Liverpool, 1403—Boric acid in margarine and cream, 1681—Atmosphere of the city police-court, 1681—Liverpool surgeon wounded in South Africa, 1681—Annual report of the medical officer of health, 1759—Hospital Saturday Fund, 1839—Death of Mr. A. Fisher, 1839—Health of St. Helens in 1899, 1839

Liverpool, housing of the working classes in, 621; inquests in, 790; ophthalmia in, 940; University College, post-graduate course in, 1301; malaria conference in, 1899; mortality averages for, 1919
Liverpool Pilots' Benevolent Society, advertisement for a medical officer, 589
Liverpool School of Tropical Diseases (or Medicine), memoirs published by the, 323, 871, 1010; the second malaria expedition, 871; expedition to Brazil and the United States, 1893
Living animals, experiments on, 1842
Livingstone Exhibition, 46
Llangammarch Wells, the water of, the action of, on uric acid, 1883
Lloyd, Mr. R. E., the antivivisectionists and, 665
Local Government Act, the Irish, 347
Local Government Board, the English, the new medical officer of, 247; medical inspectors of, reports of, 493, 1090; and vaccination, 1768
Local Government Board, the Irish, appointment of a bacteriologist, 269, 480, 501
Lockhart, Sir William, the late, 882
Lockwood, Mr. C. B., appendicitis, 225, 235; Aseptic Surgery (review), 469
Locum tenent, a position as, application for, 283
Locum-tenents, the dearth of, 143
Lodge, Prof. O. J., appointed Principal of Birmingham University, 1899
Lodge, Mr. P. G., oxygen, 1002
Lodging-houses, common, the regulation of, 109
Lodgings, houses let in, 1603
Loeffler, Captain (German staff officer), tactics for sanitary troops, 881
Loewenbach, Dr. Georg, Dermato-histologische Technik (review), 241
Lomax, Mr. M., General Baden-Powell, 1846
Lommel, Mr. E., Experimental Physics (review), 173
London, the county of, medical report for, 181, 256, 490, 725; the streets of, in the middle ages, 478; vaccination in, 491; the port of, sanitary work in, 1019; the Lord Mayor of, on the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 1831
London, the Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund for, 50, 180, 481, 649, 956, 1825
London, vital statistics of, monthly, 192, 569, 801, 1090, 1395; during 1899, 417; weekly (see Vital statistics, weekly, health of English towns)
London county asylums: Bexley-heath, annual report, 415; Horton, annual report, 415
London County Council and street noises (or nuisances), 399, 955; non-pauper lunatics and the, 481; report on sewage treatment, 557; window cleaning and flash lights, 866; water Bills of the, 1020; mural advertising and the, 1180
London Hippodrome, the warming and ventilation of the, 1315
London Hospital Medical College, distribution of prizes, 1733
London hospitals, large bequest to, 773, 784
London Polyclinic (see Medical Graduates, &c.)
London School Board, medical certificates for the, 667; lectures on first-aid and home nursing, 1532
London Scottish rifle volunteers in Aberdeen, 347; companies volunteer medical staff corps, distribution of prizes, 420, 572
London smoke and London fumes, 1146
London streets and the vestries, 396
London telegraphists and medical attendance, 975
London University: Meeting of convocation, 114; representation in Parliament, 116, 243; the candidature of Dr. W. J. Collins, 134, 266, 342; pass lists, 140, 504, 1697; election of a Member of Parliament, 474, 482, 497; statutes and regulations of the reconstituted University, 550, 568, 950; lectures on rabies, 593; the new premises in the Imperial Institute, 1381; the Rogers Prize, 1670
London water question, 353, 1039
London water-supply, 256; the control of the, 1141; Mr. Whitmore, M.P., on the, 1525 (see also Metropolitan)
London and Counties Medical Protection Society, 949, 1025, 1765
London and Manchester Insurance Company, 40
London (see also City of London, Central London, West London, North London)
Londonderry, medical appointments in, 585
Londonderry asylum, 273; county infirmary, 580
Longevity, monogamy and, 1654, 1835
Longhurst, Mr. P. A., eczema, 1614
Long pull in drawing beer, 1471
Lords and the licensing laws, 1454
Loughborough General Hospital, 813
Low, Dr. R. B., "fever" at South Witham, 493
Low, Mr. E. J., the late, 791
Lubbock, Sir John, peerage for, 43
Lucas, Mr. R. C., a correction, 576
Lucy, Mr. R. H., ovarian cyst, 1132
Ludovici morbus, case of, 28
Luff, Dr. A. P., gout, 931; Chemistry (review), 1662
Lumbo-sacral nerve roots, injury to the, 27
Lunacy Bill, 429, 506, 631, 740, 813; fees, 589, 790, 1080; Act, 730; certificates and medical justices of the peace, 900; laboratories, the proposed, 1039
Lunacy Board in Scotland, 974, 1040
Lunacy in Somerset, 141; in New South Wales, 664; in Cheshire, 887; in Dorsetshire, 893; in Scotland, 894
Lunacy (see also Asylum, Soper *versus* Gibson and Young)
Lunatic asylums, private, the conduct of, 1039
Lunatics, surgical operations on, the legality of, 67; non-pauper, and the London County Council, 481; the pauper, of St. Pancras, 1736, 1919
Lung, tubercle of the, a plea for early operation in, 1792; bullet wounds involving the, 1820
Lunn, Mr. J. R., cases exhibited, 167
"Lupa humaniser," 1077
Lupus, the Roentgen rays in, 27, 637
Lustgarten, Dr. S., prostitution, 328
Lying-in hospitals (see Queen Charlotte's, Dublin)
Lyle, Dr. R. P. R., midwifery forceps, 466
Lymphangitis, septic, anti-streptococcic serum in, 303
Lymphatic leukæmia, 926, 1725, 1906
Lymphatic origin, lactescent ascites of, 869
Lymphatic vessels, the relation of blood-vessels to, 606, 626; cords, indurated, 1678
Lymphocythæmia, 1725
Lymphoma, case of, 28
Lyon, Dr. I. P., malaria, 267
Lyssophobia, 596

M

Macan, Dr. A. V., atmo-kausis, 1074
McCardie, Mr. W. J., chloroform administration, 29; "gas and oxygen," 1435
McCartie, Lieut.-Col. C. J., hospitals for hill warfare, 420
Macaskie, Mr. J. G., foreign body in the ear, 1585
McCausland, Mr. R. B., spinal dislocation, 1210
Maccormac, Dr. J. M., reflexes, 927
Mac Cormac, Sir W., notes from, 58, 111, 118, 184, 335, 403, 561, 641, 795, 873, 958, 1152, 1238; narratives of, 319, 320; unauthorised use of his name by a fraudulent company, 966; dinner to, 1293, 1301, 1315; the return of, from South Africa, 1295; the wounded, 1485, 1515; honorary degrees for, 1817; freedom of the Salters' Company, 1819
McCreery, Dr. J. V., criminology, 892
MacDonald, Dr. G., black instruments, 883; pressure on bronchus, 1438
McDonnell, Mr. W. C., hepatic cyst, 453; cranio-thorax relation, 1215
McDougall, Dr. P., sea-sickness, 781
McDougall, Mr. A. H., presentation to, 813
Maceo, Antonio, skull of, 326
Macevoy, Dr., diplegia, 942
MacKwan, Prof. D., bullet-wound, 1213
McFadyean, Prof. J., African horse sickness, 1441; a correction, 1543
Macfadyen, Dr. A., liquid air, 849, 1130
McGillivray, Dr. A., cases exhibited, 239
McGillivray, Dr. C. W., injury of parietal bone, 238
McHardy, Mr. M., eyesight of children, 1022
Machinery, dangerous, 407
McIlraith, Dr. C. H., laryngeal obstruction, 1207
Macintyre, Dr. John, Roentgen rays, 1591
Mackay, Dr. H. J., intestinal obstruction, 1068
Mackay, Dr. W. A., suprapubic lithotomy, 198
Mackenzie, Dr. J., diphtheria, 943
Mackey, Mr. S., the widow of, subscriptions for, 72, 144, 431
Mackinlay, Mr. J. G., obituary, 1687
Maclagan, Dr. T. J., moveable kidney, 15; rheumatism, 1094
Maclagan, Sir A. D., the late, 1097; obituary, 1100
MacLaren, Mr. S., dislocation of the patella, 238
MacLaurin, Dr. C., hernia, 1281
McLean, Dr. A., obituary, 892
MacLennan, Dr. A., involution of the uterus, 466
McMillan, Mr. E., dinner and presentation to, 1034
McMillan, Dr. A., presentation to, 206
McNaught, Capt. J. G., anomalous case of fever, 534
McReynolds, Dr. J. O., pharyngitis, 179
Macroglossia, 618
McVicar, Dr., bronchial cyst, 239
Macvie, Dr., eclampsia, 619
McWalter, Mr. J. C., an allegation against, 431, 510
McWeeney, Prof. E. J., appointed bacteriologist to the Irish Local Government Board, 480; specimens exhibited, 939
Madagascar, Pasteur Institute in, 1172
Madness on the stage, 204
Maghull, home for epileptics at, 1096, 1839
Magnetisers, the illegal practice of medicine by, in France, 1761
Maguire, Dr. R., diver's paralysis, 1072
Maidenhead Cottage Hospital, 1841
Maize glucose as an adulterant of golden syrup, 177
Major, Dr. H. C., trance, 464; mediastinal growths, 1069, 1145
Makuna, Mr. M. D., coccygodynia, 1724
Malaria and mosquitoes, 79, 111, 130, 267, 323, 384, 658, 1010, 1834
Malaria expedition, the second, 871; conference in Liverpool, 1899; problem, 1914
Malaria Expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and Medical Parasitology (review), 1010
Malaria, prevention of, 13, 83, 323; the crusade against, 69; the pathology of, 323; blood parasites in, 333; Prof. Koch's researches on, 581; quinine in, 952; and the malarial parasite, 1417
Malarial blood, the staining of, 64; commission, the report of the, 586
Malbot, Dr. H., hepatic abscess, 556
Malformation, malposition, or absence, congenital: fœtus, 28, 618, 777, 940; hips, 102, 167, 456; rectum, 232; knee, 250; heart, 456, 457; hands, 618; radius, 618; vulva, 710; pylorus, 758; eyes, 940; ears, 1106; tongue, 1209; iris, 1210; ribs, 1437
Malignant disease, removal of the tongue and floor of the mouth for, 168; of the rectum, 1212
Malins, Dr. E., vesical calculi, 780
Malsbury, Dr. G. E., Practice of Medicine (review), 1521
Malt, extract of, and glycerophosphates, 470
Malta, the sanitary condition of, 894
Malta fever, serum diagnosis of, 1445
Malted marmalade, 470
Maltzyme, 36
Mammæ, both, excision of, for cancer, 1356, 1513
Man, The Races of (review), 390
Man (see also "Half a man," "Not the disease, &c.")

MANCHESTER, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Housing of the working classes, 201—Street explosion, 201—A fatal Christmas feast, 202—Washhouses in congested districts, 202—Finances of Manchester medical charities, 271, 500—Ladies' Health Society, 272—Salford Workhouse question, 272, 1471—Vaccination of Oldham pauper children, 272—The Anti-tobacco League, 424—A Manchester scholar's death, 424—Manchester medical staff corps, 424, 1912—Manchester Royal Infirmary, 578, 733, 1034—Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association, 578—Hospital Sunday, 578—Inspection of food, 733—Ladies' sanitary work, 733—Bakers' and Confectioners' exhibition, 886—Asylum accommodation in Cheshire, 887—Preservation of milk, 887—Small-pox hospital for Manchester, 877—Notification of phthisis, 1034—Leave of absence granted to Prof. T. Jones, 1034—Manchester students for the front, 1034—Stockport Workhouse, 1169—Earth-shocks at Pendleton, 1170—Preston and the Inebriate's Act, 1170—Unsound meat? 1170—Powers of boards of guardians, 1326—Vaccination fees at Bury, 1326—Mr. W. Whitehead on the advantages of hospital treatment, 1326—Infant mortality in the Northwich district, 1326—Scarlet fever in the police court, 1326—Conference on medical

organisation, 1471—Lead-poisoning, 1471—Chorlton Union Workhouse, 1471—Small-pox at Stalybridge, 1615—Sale of drink to children, 1615—Chorlton board of guardians, 1615—Horse ambulances, 1680—Manchester water-supply, 1680—Pollution of the Manchester Ship Canal, 1681—Tramps and their children, 1911—Anatomical Society of Great Britain, 1912—Bar parlours and tuberculosis, 1912—The late Prof. T. Jones, 1912—Hospital organisation, 1912

Manchester, the medical charities of, 271, 400, 500; conference on medical organisation at, 1168, 1302, 1372, 1379, 1382, 1389, 1471, 1543, 1613; water-supply of, 1897
Manchester Medical Guild, 428; Statistical Society, 961
Manchester and Salford Hospitals Inquiry Association, 1738
Manchurian partridges, 1106
Mander, Dr. W. R., empyema, 962; hæmoptysis, 1255
Manders, Dr. H., a flying hospital, 129, 183
Mandible, necrosis of the, 327
Mania after operations on the breast, 844
Manila, health of, 1330
Manley, Dr. E. P., presentation to, 584
Manson, Dr. P., malaria, 1417
Marcet, Dr. W., the late, 723, 791; obituary, 811
Marchand, Maj., his medical officer, 496
Mares, the unsexing of, 866
Margarine, tubercle bacilli in, 159; the sale of, for butter, 1018
Margarine (see also Oleomargarine)
Marine Hospital Service of the United States, 477
Marmalade, diabetic, 35; malted, 470
Marmoset, fœtus and decidua of a, 466
Marriage, consanguineous, and deaf-mutism, 367; breach of promise of, justified by illness, 972
Marriage (see also Monogamy)
Marriages between persons of the same sex, 1814
Marrot, Mons. Auguste, Life and Happiness (review), 1076
Marsden, Dr. R. W., typhoid fever, 90, 1800
Marsh, Maj. T. A. P., obituary, 1619
Marshall, Prof. C. R., nitrites, 859
Marshall, Mr. F. J., presentation to, 867
Marshall, Dr. F. E., anæsthesia, 1656; chloroform, 1925
Martel, (see De Martel)
Martin, Dr. A. M., lesions of the muscular system, 541
Martin, Dr. S., blood, 1006
Marty, Dr. J., tendency to crime, 1022
Mason, Dr. S. R., the late, 203
Mason, Dr. T. P., the late, 808
Massage in recent fractures and other injuries, 1569, 1640
Masselin, Mons. E. J., Bacteriology (review), 1288
Masseurs, the illegal practice of medicine by, in France, 1761
Massey, Dr. G. B., cancer, 717
Mastoid antrum, removal of cholesteatoma from the, 1208; disease in an epileptic, 1355
Mastoid operation, for the cure of otorrhœa, 234, 455; the radical, cases of, 364
Masturbation, the results of, 1256
Match factories, rules for, 353
Matches, "strike anywhere," made without yellow phosphorus, 407
Materia medica labels, 143
Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Practical (review), 317
Materia Medica, Merck's Manual of the (review), 468
Mathews, Mr. F. J., obituary, 1619
Maunsell, Dr. R. C. B., thyroid gland, 1210
Mauritius, plague in, 182, 482, 639, 1023, 1086, 1147, 1225, 1817
Maw, Mr. W. E., insects in the ear, 283
Maxillæ, the inferior, fractures of the, treated by a modified method of wire suture, 1722
Maxillary sinus of a horse, mycotic tumour in the, 165
Maxillary sinus, topographical relations of the, 525
Maxillary (see also Temporo-maxillary)
Mayhew, Mr. C., improved syringe, 242
Mazzoni, Dr., and the ceremony of the Porta Santa, 68
M.D. Durham for practitioners, 1468
Measles, notification of, 491; complicated with meningitis and spinal myelitis, 533; prodromal rashes in, 555, 654; disinfection after, 736; distribution and control of, 941
Measles in India, 423
Meat, unwholesome, prosecutions for possessing, 395, 1170; diseased, the fraudulent supply of, 736
Meat for the troops, 429; on board the transports, 740, 814
Meat, sulphite of sodium in, 586; inspection of, 1254
Meat supply, the London, 181; of Cardiff, 1756
Meats, white and dark, in medical dietetics, 791
Meckel's diverticulum, intestinal obstruction arising from, 383, 452, 707, 1068, 1585
Medal for Dr. Lapponi and Dr. Mazzoni, 205; the Howard, 1896; the Kaisar-i-Hind, 1911
Médecine, Termes des, Dictionnaire des (review), 34; Histoire de la (see Janus)
Mediastinal growths with secondary deposits in the spinal canal causing paraplegia, 1069; growths, the diagnosis of, 1145
Mediastinum, tuberculous glands in the, 1282, 1283
Medica (see Encyclopædia Medica, Materia medica, Bibliographia Medica)

MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

ÆSCULAPIAN SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 544—Uterine carcinoma, 944—Micro-organisms in the causation of certain diseases of the nervous system, 1075—Pseudo-diphtheritic throat, 1213—Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1447—Use of mercury in the treatment of cardiac failure due to arteriosclerosis, 1519, 1881
ANATOMICAL SOCIETY. — Meeting in Manchester, 1912
BECKENHAM AND PENGE MEDICAL SOCIETY.—The Cannon-street hotel meeting and Dr. Glover, 1756—Annual dinner, 1764
BERLIN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Ladies as members, 273
BIRKENHEAD MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Peritonitis in the female, 316—General paralysis of the insane, 943—Dilatation of the stomach, 1212
BOMBAY MEDICAL AND PHYSICAL SOCIETY.—Atropine in plague; Diagnosis of typhoid fever and Malta fever, 1445
BOURNEMOUTH MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Cases of surgical interest, 1276
BRADFORD AND DISTRICT MEDICO-ETHICAL SOCIETY.—Election of officers, 240
BRADFORD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Contagion in modern times, 170—Inflamed corneal ulcers, 464—Exhibition of specimens, 941—Exhibition of cases, 1009—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1445—Case of thoracic aneurysm; Uræmia, 1730
BRISTOL MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens, 170—Intestinal obstruction, 452
BRITISH BALNEOLOGICAL AND CLIMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—The treatment of diseases of the nervous system and nervous affections by baths and climate, 387—Treatment of nervous diseases by baths and climate, 943—The climate of Rhodesia, 1365—The hill stations of India as health resorts, 1659
BRITISH GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Demonstrations by means of the kinematograph, 30—Annual meeting; Election of officers; President's valedictory address, 169—Chronic tubal inversion of the uterus, 464—Exhibition of specimens, 858—Exhibition of specimens; Uterine myoma removed by panhysterectomy; Treatment of cancer based on the parasitic theory, 1211—Indications for the removal of the uterine appendages, 1518—Exhibition of specimens; Indications for the removal of the uterine appendages, 1802
BRITISH LARYNGOLOGICAL, RHINOLOGICAL, AND OTOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—Exhibition of cases, 314—Conditions of the throat and larynx simulating and predisposing to tuberculosis, 859—Use of the Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of diseases of the throat, nose, and neighbouring organs, 1591
BRITISH ORTHOPÆDIC SOCIETY.—Hallux valgus and varus and analogous deformities, 609, 621—Treatment of spinal abscess; Treatment of severe congenital equino-varus, 1805
CARDIFF MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Some points connected with the induction of premature labour, 171—Exhibition of specimens, 466
CHELSEA CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Treatment of rheumatism, 328, 761, 778, 872, 920, 933, 1016—Gynæcological therapeutics, 709—Valedictory address, 1886
CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 167—Primary resection of gangrenous intestine; Primary abdominal section for wounds of the abdomen, 309—Cases of hæmo-pneumothorax; Perforated duodenal ulcer; Stricture of the small intestine following strangulated hernia, 458—Exhibition of cases, 617—The prevention of valvular disease in acute rheumatism, 776—Case of dermoid cyst within the spinal canal; Reduction of the deformity of spinal caries by manual rectification, 932—Exhibition of cases, 1282—Acute encephalitis following influenza; Operative treatment of gall-stones; Pneumothorax in an apparently healthy man, 1441—Case of gastro-enterostomy followed by pylorectomy; Septicæmia treated by anti-streptococcic serum and nuclein; Graves's disease, 1590
DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Exhibition of cases, 315, 710, 1010, 1366—Annual meeting, 1381—Election of officers; The chief constitutional and local conditions associated with seborrhœa, 1660
EDINBURGH MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 27—Salol in the treatment of small-pox; Permanent dislocation of the patella, 237—Hæmaturia; Increase of nervous disease and insanity, 461—Heredity in disease, 808—The effect of heredity on disease, 855—Laminectomy for paralysis; Activity of the saliva in diseased conditions of the body; "Cross infection" in fever hospitals; Exhibition of specimens, 1363—Exhibition of cases; Blood-pressure in sleeplessness and sleep; Origin, development, and structure of the umbilical cord, 1803
EDINBURGH OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY.—Vaginal cœliotomy, 28—Albuminuria, multiple pregnancy, papyraceous fœtus, and placenta prævia; Differentiation of connective tissue in the human fœtus, 169—Eclampsia; Basilysis; The use of levurine, 618—The chronology of ante-natal life; Double ovariotomy; Chylous ascites, 938, 1791—Vaporisation of the endometrium; Vulvar hæmatoma in labour, 1516—Exhibition of specimens; Nomenclature of transverse presentations and of version; Set of the pelvis in the body, 1885
EDINBURGH ROYAL MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Dinner, 808
EPIDEMIOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Bacteriological diagnosis in a school epidemic of diphtheria, 236—Housing of the working classes in Liverpool, 482, 621—Measles, its distribution and control, 941—Infectivity of enteric fever, 1284—Changes in the council, 1519
FOLKESTONE MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Patent and quack remedies, 466—Musical evening, 859—Operative midwifery, 1286
FORFARSHIRE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 239—Nitrites and allied substances, 859—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1213
FRENCH ACADEMY OF MEDICINE.—Election of a member, 502—Typhoid fever, 659—Disinfection after measles, 736—Influenza; Appendicitis, 809—Percussion of the cranium, 1036—Rabies, 1250—Sea-sickness, 1251—Malaria commission; The Tarnier bequest, 1405—Alcoholism, 1473—Facial neuralgia, 1616—Dissemination of small-pox by flies, 1761—Goitre, 1840—Disinfection of wells, 1913
FRENCH SOCIETY OF BIOLOGY.—Celebration of fiftieth anniversary, 204
FRENCH SOCIETY OF SURGERY.—New buildings, 273
GLASGOW OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—The involution of the puerperal uterus, 466
GLASGOW PATHOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 315, 544, 1135
GLASGOW SOUTHERN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Presentation, 1034
HARVEIAN SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 101—Annual meeting, 239—Eye symptoms in the diagnosis of general diseases, 239, 287—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 384—Fibroid tumours of the uterus, 444—The feeding of infants with modified milk, 540—Suppression of urine, 541, 612—The localisation of cerebellar disease, 708—Exhibition of cases, 942—Discussion on the diagnosis and treatment of chronic purulent nasal discharges, 1073—Removal of a curtain ring from the pharynx of a child; Congenital laryngeal obstruction; Cholesteatoma; Exhibition of cases, 1207—Selection of cases for abdominal section, 1446
HUNTERIAN SOCIETY.—Hunterian oration on the influence of modern surgery upon medical practice, 402, 1259—Election of officers, 781—Exhibition of specimens, 944—Some points in the therapeutics of gout, 1133—Exhibition of cases, 1658
IPSWICH CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 543, 1010
ISLINGTON MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Midwives Bill, 872—Placenta prævia, 1660
KIDDERMINSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Malformation of the vulva, 710—Exhibition of specimens; Double empyema, 1212
LARYNGOLOGICAL SOCIETY. — Exhibition of cases, 1135
LEEDS AND WEST RIDING MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Fœtid expectoration; Removal of a submucous fibroid by section of the uterus; Volvulus associated with hernia, 237—The notification of phthisis; The treatment of gonorrhœal arthritis, 386—Urotropine as a urinary antiseptic; Intestinal obstruction, 707—Exhibition of cases, 1007—"Return" cases of scarlet fever and th

length of infectivity of the disease; Simulation of gastric perforation; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1133—Ventro-fixation; The pathology of gout, 1443

LEICESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Centenary dinner, 650

LIFE ASSURANCE MEDICAL OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.—Alcoholic stimulants, 630

LIVERPOOL MEDICAL INSTITUTION.—Fibroid tumour of the uterus, 30—Election of officers, 170—The pathology and treatment of pneumonia; National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, 460, 579—Parasite of cancer; Exhibition of specimens, 541—Exhibition of cases, 620—Acute Bright's disease; Suprapubic lithotomy in old men with enlarged prostate; Bubonic plague, 780—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 858—Exhibition of cases, 940, 1074—Exhibition of specimens; The use of agglutination of red corpuscles for diagnostic purposes, 1209—Conversazione, 1249—Exhibition of cases; The so-called pulsus paradoxus, 1285

MANCHESTER CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 30—The prevention of tuberculosis, 313—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 622, 1365

MANCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Election of officers, 240—Presidential address, 544—Epididymectomy for tuberculosis of the right testis, 781—Rectal cancer and treatment by excision, 1135

MANCHESTER PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens, 239—Pathology of pneumonia, 544—Exhibition of specimens, 942—Pathological relations of the thyroid gland, 1213—Acute hæmorrhagic cystitis; Innominate aneurysm, 1443

MANCHESTER THERAPEUTICAL SOCIETY.—Mercuriol in syphilis, 709

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Excision of the vesicula seminalis; Operative treatment of uterine fibroids, 99—Pathology and treatment of appendicitis, 225, 235, 378, 557, 615—Dinner, 402, 789—Exhibition of cases, 456—Lettsomian lectures on cancer of the breast, 684, 843, 990, 1094—New method of performing prostatectomy, 774—Coxa vara, 774, 1115—Chemistry of gout, 931—Exhibition of cases, 1071—Cystic diseases of the breast, 1201, 1206—24 years' death certificates in general practice, 1207—Conversazione, 1381, 1459, 1529—The causes of the first sound of the heart, 1430, 1440—Excision of the Gasserian ganglion for trigeminal neuralgia, 1440

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA. — Annual meeting, 811

MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION. — Meeting of the Northern and Midland Division, 1102—General meeting, 1296—Meeting of the South-Eastern Division, 1332

MIDLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 314, 623, 780—Function of the pericardium, 1009

NEUROLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 466

NEW CROSS MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Backache as a symptom of rectal disorder, 1128

NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE.—Exhibition of cases, 1446

NEW YORK GENITO-URINARY SOCIETY.—Formation of the society, 1459

NEW YORK STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Election of president, 662

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 388—The use of midwifery forceps, 465

NORTH LONDON MEDICAL AND CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Uterine fibroids, 147, 174—The open-air treatment of consumption, 102—Discussion on syphilis, 542

NORTH OF ENGLAND OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Minor gynæcology, 31—Exhibition of specimens, 315, 708—Treatment of fibro-myoma of the uterus, 1008—Exhibition of specimens; Prevention and relief of pain in minor gynæcology, 1366—Exhibition of specimens; The influence of gonorrhœa on the puerperium, 1731

NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, &c., 541

NORWICH MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Professional union, 836

NOTTINGHAM MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Cases of diphtheria treated by antitoxin, 943—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1075

OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY.—Treatment of rupture of the uterus by packing the tear with iodoform gauze; Exhibition of specimens, 100—Annual meeting, 465—A lantern demonstration on the anatomy of two specimens of dropsical parasitic fœtuses; Extra-uterine gestation; Spondylolisthesis; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 777 — Incarcerated retro-displaced gravid uterus, 1072 — The relations of organic affections of the heart to fibro-myoma of the uterus; Exhibition of specimens, 1361—Extra-uterine gestation; Exhibition of specimens, 1729

ODONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Grants in aid of research, 328, 556

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Experimental exophthalmos and enophthalmos; Cicatrix horn growing from the cornea; Glaucoma following the use of homatropine, 310—Family tendency to ophthalmoplegia externa; Meningitis followed by panophthalmitis; Pigmented tumour of the eyeball; Green vision, 854—Opaque nerve-fibres remote from the disc degenerating after neuritis; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1362—Occlusion of the central retinal artery on both sides; The arithmetical triangle in ophthalmology; Dermoid tumour of the conjunctiva; Periarteritis of the retinal arteries; Ophthalmitis associated with basal meningitis, 1801

OTOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Position of aural surgery, 359—Cerebellar abscess, 542—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 857, 1515

OXFORD MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Clinical value of blood examinations, 544

PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—The bacteriology of venous thrombi; Mycotic tumour from a horse; "Spontaneous" carcinoma; Experiments with the toxins of the pneumococcus, 165—The part played by insects in the spread of malaria; Experimental production of amyloid disease in animals; Neutralisation of cobra venom by its antitoxin; Cortical changes in acute chorea, 384—Discussion on the forms and significance of proteids in the urine, 539, 853—The results obtained by injecting β-amido-butyric acid into animals, 706—The changes of the blood in disease, 1006, 1360—Laboratory meeting, 1440, 1543—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1589—Meeting at Cambridge, 1817

PLAISTOW AND CANNING TOWN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Diphtheria, 623

READING PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Acidity, 1393

ROYAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND.—The examination of sick children, 28—Deciduoma malignum; Ulceration in the female urethra, 238—Tracheotomy in diphtheria, 462—Protamines and their cleavage products, 619—Clinical report of the Rotunda Lying-in Hospital, 707, 1074—Presidential address: Infantile insanity, 856—Growth of the typhoid bacillus; Exhibition of specimens, 939—Congenital bullous eruption, 1007—Atmo-kausis and zesto-kausis, 1074—Polycoria; Thyroidectomy; Actinomycosis; Spinal dislocation, 1210; Chorea; Croup; Pemphigus and erythema, 1284—Inter-scapulo-thoracic amputation; Axillary aneurysm; Disease of ankle-joint and foot, 1364—Commercial pepsin; Asylum pathology; The medico-legal relations of general paralysis, 1444—Sarcoma of both ovaries; Porro's operation, 1517—Tubal pregnancy; Pan-hysterectomy; Delivery of the placenta, 1730—Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1805

ROYAL MEDICAL ACADEMY OF TURIN.—Cacodylate of soda, 1037

ROYAL MEDICAL AND CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Ophthalmoplegia externa, complicating Graves's disease; Action of tetanus toxin on nerve-cells of the cerebral cortex, 98—The mastoid operation for the cure of chronic purulent otorrhœa: methods and indications, 234—Discussion on mastoid operation for the cure of chronic purulent otorrhœa, 455, 576—Acute Ménière's symptoms in leucocythæmia, 615—Skin affections in Bright's disease, 773—Open-air treatment of tuberculosis, 870—Rupture of the œsophagus caused by vomiting; Sarcoma of the gastro-hepatic omentum, 930—The wounded in the present war, 1300, 1359, 1374, 1459, 1485, 1515—Alterations in the by-laws; The medical and surgical complications of pyorrhœa alveolaris, 1728—Innovations, 1895

SHEFFIELD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of microscopical and macroscopical specimens, 103—Report of the sanatorium treatment of phthisis at the Sheffield Royal Infirmary, 388—Exhibition of cases, 465—Exhibition of cases; Simple tonsillitis with paralysis of the soft palate; Cases of skin disease presenting unusual features, 781—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 940, 1075—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Cirrhosis of the liver in an infant, 1213

SOCIETÀ ITALIANA DI MEDICINA INTERNA.—Malaria and mosquitoes, 79

SOCIETY OF ANÆSTHETISTS.—A new inhaler, 29—The after-effect of ether inhalation upon the respiratory system, 389, 567, 779—Paralysis of the respiratory centre under chloroform; Administration and choice of anæsthetics for young children, 1210—Failure of respiration under anæsthesia, 1518

SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.—The application of bacteriology to public health, 311—Deaths from diarrhœa, 320—Inter-notification of infectious diseases, 505—Area condemnation under the Housing Acts, 943—Difficulties in the administration of fever hospitals, 1208—Yorkshire branch dinner, 1671

SOUTHPORT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 544—Perforated gastric ulcer, 944—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1136

SOUTH-WEST LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Plague, 1063—Exhibition of cases; Demonstration on the production of Roentgen rays, 1212—The operative treatment of chronic otorrhœa, 1592

STOCKPORT AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—The local branch of the St. John Ambulance Association, 1457

ULSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Protamines, 203—Smoking concert, 580—Intussusception, 1171—Gastroptosis, 1405

WEST KENT MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 389

WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Surgical treatment of dilated stomach, 103, 999—Treatment of primary and secondary syphilis, 253, 463—Dinner, 481—Exhibition of cases, 710—Purulent ophthalmia in children and its treatment, 1135—Notification of purulent ophthalmia in infants, 1447—Exhibition of cases, 1661—Cavendish lecture, 1856

WEST PENWITH (CORNWALL) MEDICAL SOCIETY.—The prevention and treatment of diphtheria, 543

WIGAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 544—Pharmaceutical and therapeutical snapshots, 1136—Exhibition of specimens, 1886

WINDSOR AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Temperature in health and disease, 29, 85—The use of anti-streptococcic serum, 315—Exhibition of cases, 622—Eye symptoms in tabes dorsalis, 1009—Annual meeting, 1286—Annual dinner, 1592

WOOD GREEN AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—The new rules of the National Deposit Friendly Society, 1102

Medical Acts, Mr. V. Horsley on the, 1702, 1458, 1533, 1605; an unqualified plaintiff under the, 1896

Medical Aid Fund (see Sick and Wounded)

Medical aid societies (see Friendly societies, Liverpool Pilots)

Medical Alliance, the Friendly Societies', 1255

Medical anniversaries in America, 1915

Medical Annual and Practitioners' Index (review), 1769

Medical appointments and vacancies, university and collegiate, 139, 253, 580, 798, 871, 872, 1374, 1380; hospital, infirmary, and dispensary, 65, 139, 328, 402, 568, 639, 872, 887, 1086, 1177; in South Africa, 66; in Londonderry, 585; in Egypt, 954

Medical appointments (see also Appointments, Services)

Medical arrangements for the war, Birmingham and the, 578

Medical aspects of the Chinese crisis, 1890

Medical assistance, gratuitous, to the public, 72

Medical assistants, qualified, the dearth of, 212, 355, 1898

Medical Association, Gateshead, 1205

Medical Athletic Club, Bristol, 428

Medical attachés, German military, in South Africa, 404, 970, 1165

Medical attendance on the families of soldiers, reservists, or volunteers, 30, 103; during the night, 425; gratuitous, rates for, in France, 581; at Bournemouth, 589, 667; on London telegraphists, 975; for accidents, 1336; on juveniles and women by contract, 1531

Medical Benevolent Fund (see British, &c.)

Medical bill, an eighteenth-century, 518

Medical certificates in the Post Office service, 429; for the London School Board, 667; for the use of school boards, 743; false, 1526, 1697

Medical charities, 244, 1304; and war funds, 271; Manchester, finances of, 271, 400

Medical Congress, the International, in Paris, 398, 479, 490, 660, 1160, 1162, 1220, 1381, 1601, 1670, 1821, 1897

Medical consultations, the degradation of, 271

Medical corporations, 639

Medical corps, army (see Royal Army Medical Corps)

Medical corps, New South Wales army, 811

Medical Council (see General Medical Council)

Medical Defence Union, a case conducted by the, 341; annual meeting of the, 723, 800; work of the, 785, 949, 1917; offices of the, 1336

Medical degrees, American, valueless, 715; Italian, recognition of, 1665

Medical department, the Royal Navy, 898, 982, 1106
Medical department of the United States army, reforms in the, 276
Medical Dictionary, Pocket (review), 241
Medical dietetics, white and dark meats in, 791
Medical Digest, 355, 397, 420; Dr. R. Neale, the compiler of the, proposed testimonial to, 397
Medical Directory, statistics from the, 401
Medical dramatic club, Bristol, 895, 1282
Medical education, preliminary, in 1900, 42; of Women, Scottish Association for the, 887; in the United States, uniformity in the standard of, 890
Medical Electrology and Radiology, congress of, in Paris, 396
Medical establishment of the army, vote for the, 740, 894, 948
Medical ethics (or Professional medicine and medical deontology) international congress on, 176, 325, 792, 1160, 1457
Medical ethics and the Brit. Med. Assoc., 1543
Medical etiquette, a question of, 356
Medical evidence, conflicting, 981
Medical examination of volunteers, 585; of personal injury claims, 769
Medical Examiner (review), 1370
Medical faculty, new, in Russia, 1656
Medical fees under the Poor-law, 117
Medical fees, the Fife miners and, 347; liability for the payment of, 510, 667, 743, 899; actions for the recovery of, 510, 982, 1080, 1176
Medical folklore of shamrock, 1020, 1179
Medical football match, 428
Medical Freemasons, appeals to, 900, 982, 1256
Medical golf tournament, 1039, 1325, 1918
Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 179, 215, 360, 872, 956, 1301, 1417, 1526, 1671, 1703, 1817, 1899
Medical Graduates' Association, Durham, 1909; Brussels, 1918
Medical Guild, the Manchester, 428
Medical Handbook of Travel (review), 625
Medical high sheriff, 740
Medical In-door Gymnastics (review), 1013
Medical inspectors of the Local Government Board, reports of, 493, 1090
Medical instruction in the United States, 971
Medical journals in Germany, 349
Medical justices of the peace, lunacy certificates and, 900
Medical legislators in Italy, 1914
Medical lock-out by friendly societies, 576, 655
Medical magistrates, 141, 206, 278, 506, 1023, 1103, 1332
Medical man, accidental poisoning of a, 67; obey your, 113; as military governor of Cuba, 137, 722; the clergyman and the, 143, 509, 667, 743; assault on a, 271; killed by a lunatic, 348; a philanthropic, 428; a deceased, door-plate of, 743; kleptomania in a, 969; practising as a charlatan, 981, 1042; prosecution of a, 1697; convicted of forgery, strange case of a, 1817, 1891
Medical man (see also Doctor, Physician)
Medical matters in Rangoon, 327
Medical men, actions-at-law brought by, 141, 341, 510, 635, 982; the hours of sleep of, 175; Widows and Orphans of, Society for the Relief of, 206, 1132, 1687; dissensions between, 348; the prescribing of whisky by, 5, 393; motor-cars for, 590; street noises and, 635; in the Divorce Court, 786, 793; actions-at-law brought against, 1809, 1812; hospital boards and, 1816
Medical men, honours to, 43, 334, 495, 654, 792, 958, 1220, 1246, 1320, 1526, 1539, 1601, 1911; academic honours to, 734
Medical men, presentations to (see PRESENTATIONS); eminent foreign, deaths of (see Deaths, &c.); or their families, appeals on behalf of (see Subscriptions); frauds on (see Anglo-American, Hopwood)
Medical Missionary Society, Edinburgh, 346; Bristol, 893
Medical news in American lay journals, 583
Medical officer, an army, reported murder of, 572; army, the retired, position of, 732, 806
Medical officer of health and others, a matter for the, 44
Medical officer of health, a consulting, 950
Medical officer of health, position of the, towards his local authority, 973
Medical officer of health, the question of appointing a, for Monmouthshire, 479
Medical officer of health of Salop, 402; of Sutherland, 500; of St. Austell, 893; assistant, of Liverpool, 987; of Croydon, 1918
Medical officer, a district, compensation to, 499
Medical officer, Major Marchand's, 495
Medical officers mentioned in despatches, 62, 382; civilian and military, with the army in South Africa, remuneration of, 507, 1040
Medical officers, French, military and naval, promotion in the Legion of Honour for, 334, 495; German army, on the war in South Africa, 404, 970; German military, the position of, 881; Italian military, memorial to, 889
Medical officers of health, reports of, 181, 256, 332, 401, 490, 577, 585, 725, 972, 973, 974, 1019, 1027, 1215, 1249, 1318, 1537, 1682, 1759, 1828, 1907; Scotch, and sanitary inspectors, 250; county, 479, 949, 1533; the appointment of, 1225; tenure of office of, 1375, 1599, 1612; fixity of tenure for, 1454
Medical officers, dispensary, in Ireland, vacation allowances of, 507, 1256, 1451; to country infirmaries in Ireland, legal position of, 734
Medical officers, Poor-law, early, 45
Medical officers, assistant, of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 211
Medical officers for the French mercantile marine, 136
Medical Officers' Association, Scottish Poor-law, 135; Union, Railway, 1907
Medical organisation for the army, 586; volunteer, 1039
Medical organisation, conference on, at Manchester: preliminary notice, 1168; opening of the conference, 1302; address by Mr. Horsley on the Medical Acts, 1302; motions carried, 1303, 1304, 1306, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392; paper by Mr. R. B. Anderson on corporate and medical reform, 1304; the midwives question, 1304; medical education, 1304; paper by Mr. George Brown upon medical charities, their relation to the public and the profession, 1304; death certification, 1306; friendly societies, 1306; address by Dr. Glover on some debated points in medical politics (i.e., the Midwives Bill), 1306, 1389; the conference and the Midwives Bill, 1372; vote of thanks to Dr. Glover, 1379; the special commissioner of THE LANCET on the conference, 1382, 1613; public vaccinators, 1389; medical organisation, 1390; paper by Mr. T. G. Hooper on the Brit. Med. Assoc., 1391; close of the proceedings, 1392; remarks by the Manchester correspondent, 1471; letter from the secretary of the conference, 1543
Medical politics, 943, 1306
Medical practice in Monte Carlo, 589
Medical practice, the influence of modern surgery upon, 1259; reciprocity of, with Italy, 1626, 1628, 1913
Medical practitioner (see General medical practitioner)
Medical practitioners, the duty of, in reference to inquests, 805; foreign, the threatened exclusion of, from Italy, 955
Medical Practitioners' Association, the Incorporated, 577
Medical Press, congress of the, 1160, 1324
Medical profession, the younger members of the, an appeal to, 48, 62; in the United Kingdom, distribution of the, 401; in England, a French view of the, 431; members of the, civil and military, who have lost their lives or been wounded in the war, 804, 964, 1026, 1029, 1755, 1830; and the war, 1040; dangers of the, 1809
Medical profession in Germany, statistics of the, 68
Medical Profession Association, the Cork, 342
Medical Protection Society, the London and Counties, 949, 1025, 1765
Medical Protection and Medico-Ethical Society, East Suburban, 278
Medical reciprocity with Italy, 863
Medical reform (see Corporate, &c.)
Medical Register for 1900, 1146
Medical report, the army, for 1898, 1384, 1675, 1827
Medical reports of the Chinese maritime customs, 480
Medical reserve, Royal Naval, 882
Medical schools (see under respective names, e.g., Army, Irish, &c.)
Medical science, electricity in, 695
Medical service of the Hebrides, 46; proposed public, 267, 341; the Battersea and Clapham, 497; the public, of British Guiana, 636; public, the Coventry, 1542
Medical service, the army, in the field, lecture on, 206; the strength of, 429
Medical service, the Indian, increase of, 270; pass list, 334, 495; dinner, 1532, 1826
Medical service, the Royal Navy, 638, 664
Medical services, army, the Canadian, 1914
Medical services, naval, military, &c. (see also Services)
Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance Friendly Society, 1889
Medical slander case, 141
Medical societies, the value of, 548
Medical staff of a dispensary, resignation of the, 204.
Medical staff corps, volunteer, the London companies, distribution of prizes, 420, 572; the Manchester, for service in the war, 424; Edinburgh company volunteer, annual dinner, 347; volunteer, Aberdeen company, 968
Medical standpoint, criminology from a, 892
Medical students, the supply of, 955
Medical students (see also Student)
Medical Supplemental Fund, the Naval, 129, 1093
Medical, Surgical, and Hygienic Exhibition, 1673, 1749
Medical titles, the assumption of, 667
Medical titles in Germany, 970
Medical union (see Birmingham and District, Bradford and West Riding, Durham, Woolwich)
Medical women, the study of tropical diseases by, 870; honours to, 1911
Medical Work, Roentgen Rays in (review), 317
Medical worthies, three, 137
Medical (see also British Medical, Clerical Medical, &c., Veterinary)
Médicale, Clinique, Leçons de (review), 1448
Medicine, examinations in, in Vienna, new rules for, 69; the practice of, by unqualified persons, 284; popular, 744, 899; Cambridge Summer School of, 328, 1602, 1816; at Oxford University, 1822
Medicine and surgery, the Vatican consultants in, 205
Medicine, internal, congress of, at Wiesbaden, 556, 660, 1325, 1544
Medicine, congress of, in Paris (see Medical Congress), professional, and medical deontology, congress of (see Medical Ethics); French Academy of (see MEDICAL SOCIETIES)
Medicine, State, Journal of (review), 242; Practical, Cyclopædia of (review), 316; Progressive (review), 389; A System of (review), 466; Practical, The Principles of Treatment and their Application in (review), 623; the Practice of, A Text-book of (review), 782; Clinical (review), 1137; The Practice of (review), 1138; Clinical, The Sphygmograph in (review), 1215; Practice of (review), 1521; Practice of, Handbook of the (review), 1521; A Manual of (review), 1887
Medicine (see also Twentieth Century Practice)
Medicines (see Remedies, Preparations)
Medico-legal expert evidence in France, 348
Medicus (see Index Medicus)
Melbourne: small-pox and beri-beri on shipboard, 138; meeting of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, 891; infectious diseases, 891; milk-supply, 891; drainage, 891
Memorial lecture, Lees and Raper, 956, 1271; scholarship, Helen Prideaux, 1742
Memorials to: Dr. Mabel Webb, 720, 739; Italian army surgeons, 889; Prof. J. F. Hodges, 1097; Prof. Huxley, 1301; Mr. G. J. Symons, 1697
Memory, loss of, 1670
Ménière's symptoms, acute, in leucocythæmia, 615
Meningeal hæmorrhage, Kernig's sign in, 47
Meningitis, the common forms of, 178; measles complicated with, 533; following enucleation of the eyeball, 772; followed by panophthalmitis, 854; basal, recovery from, 942; epidemics of, 1223; in typhoid fever, recovery from, 1671; cerebro-spinal, 1404, 1805
Mental dissolution, 360; changes in Sydenham's chorea, 1145; degeneration and the use of opium in infancy, 1737
Menteath, Mr. C. G. S., word-blindness, 1699
Mercantile marine, the French, medical officers for, 136
Merck's Manual of the Materia Medica (review), 468
Mercurial inunction in syphilis, 542
Mercuriol in syphilis, 709
Mercurol, 1450
Mercury in urine, quantitative estimation of, 92, 117; in syphilis, 463, 468; in cardiac failure, 1519, 1881
Mercury (see also Corrosive sublimate, Hyrgolum)
Mercy and Truth (review), 1139, 1889
Meredith, Mr. W. A., uterine fibroids, 262
Mesenteric artery, embolism of the, 1074
Mesenteric vessels (or veins), thrombosis of the, 705, 1800
Metacarpal bone, the epiphysis of a, dislocation of, 1130
Metcalfe, Dr. J., sarcoma, 941; appendicitis, 1010
Meteorological daily readings, 73, 144, 212, 284, 356, 432, 510, 590, 668, 744, 818, 900, 983, 1043, 1107, 1181, 1256, 1336, 1415, 1482, 1567, 1636, 1700, 1768, 1846, 1926
Meteorological (see also Royal Meteorological)
Meteorologists, three great, 791
Meteorology of Ben Nevis, 718
Metropolitan Asylums Board and their assistant medical officers, 211; and their matron,

472; and the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1162
Metropolitan Hospital, appointment at the, 872
Metropolitan Water-supply, the Royal Commission on the, 243, 253, 329, 407, 423, 565, 646, 797, 877
Metrorrhagia, 709
Meyer, Prof. Ludwig, obituary, 583; the late, 660
Miall, Mr. P. E., contagion, 170
Michie, Mr. W., scavenging in Braemar, 1907
Micro-organisms in diseases of the nervous system, 1075
Microscopical Science, Quarterly Journal of (review), 547, 1370
Microscopy, methods in, 381, 384
Middle ages, the streets of London in the, 478
Middle-ear suppuration, with thrombosis of the lateral sinus, 96; cerebellar abscess following, 543
Middle-ear disease, operations for, 235, 622
Middlesbrough, the union hospital at, 1247, 1401; pneumonia at, 1380
Middlesex Hospital, appointments at, 402, 872
Midwifery for Nurses and Students (review), 173
Midwifery Notes (review), 1368
Midwifery, Chinese, 480; operative, 1288
Midwifery forceps, the use of the, 466
Midwifery question, the conference at Newcastle and the, 63, 133, 197, 338, 420, 575
Midwifery (see also Accouchements, Craniothorax, Geburtsakt, Geburtshilfliches, Transverse presentations, Versions)
Midwives in Berlin, 68
Midwives question, 428, 472, 731, 943, 1304, 1558; Bill, 482, 549, 639, 665, 723, 783, 798, 800, 805, 813, 814, 863, 872, 883, 894, 953, 956, 964, 975, 1015, 1025, 1082, 1089, 1095, 1103, 1166, 1205, 1306, 1372, 1389, 1458, 1478, 1544, 1755, 1841, 1898, 1906, 1919, 1920; Board, 783; problem in New York, 1018; registration, opposition to, 1086, 1163, 1907
Mikulicz's operation for disease of the tarsus, 28; œsophagoscope, 1189
Military medical attaches, German, in South Africa, 404, 970, 1165; hospitals, women nurses in, 662; Tournament, 1539; drill in schools, 1604
Military surgery (see under First-aid, War in South Africa, *passim*)
Militia, &c., advice to young medical men to join the, 48, 62
Milk, boric acid in, 13, 50, 229, 279, 586; adulterations of, 48, 659; the prevention of tuberculosis from, 65; a standard for, the difficulties of, 138, 328; tubercle bacilli in, 159; the bacteriology of, 312; composition and characters of, 321; formalin in, 429, 967; modified, the feeding of infants with, 540; sophistication and carriage of, 637; the production of, the American department of agriculture on, 661; preservation of, 887; sterilised, the sale of, 1096; pasteuriser for, 1215
Milk prosecutions, 894; standards, 1299
Milk-supply, diphtheria and, 132, 198; and tuberculosis, 807; of Melbourne, 891
Milk (see also Lupa, Goutte de lait)
Milkine food, 1990
Miller, Dr. A. W., F.C.S.M., 284
Miller, Sir William, the late, 347; obituary, 351
Miller, Mr. J., apomorphine, 1481
Millet, Dr. C. S., sleeping out of doors, 552
Milligan, Dr., cerebellar abscess, 543; middle-ear disease, 622
Millingen (see Van Millingen)
Mills-Roberts, Dr. E. A., dislocation of the tibia, 308
Milnes, Dr. G. H., certificates, 743
Mind, anatomy of, 891
Mineral spring, a new, at Nauheim, 806; hot iodised, at Salsomaggiore, 889
Mineral springs in France, regulations affecting, 1250
Mineral waters, various, 35
Mirage of Two Buried Cities (review), 782

MIRROR OF HOSPITAL PRACTICE, BRITISH AND FOREIGN.

BEDFORD COUNTY HOSPITAL.—A case of suppurative appendicitis with secondary liver abscesses (under the care of Mr. W. Gifford Nash), 852
BIRKENHEAD AND WIRRAL CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL.—A case of omphalitis resulting in ulceration at the umbilicus; closure of ulcer by a plastic operation; recovery, with a firm cicatrix (under the care of Dr. J. Pinkerton), 1656
BIRMINGHAM GENERAL HOSPITAL.—A case of fibro-myoma of the uterus; left hydrosalpinx; cardiac dilatation and degeneration; total abdominal hysterectomy; death on the tenth day from perforation of a latent duodenal ulcer (under the care of Dr. Thos. Wilson), 306
BRADFORD ROYAL INFIRMARY.—Two cases of mediastinal growths with secondary deposits in the spinal canal causing paraplegia (under the care of Dr. H. J. Campbell and Dr. H. C. Major), 1689
CUMBERLAND INFIRMARY.—Two cases of intussusception; operation; recovery (under the care of Dr. H. A. Lediard), 454
EDEN HOSPITAL, CALCUTTA.—A case of ectopic gestation; abdominal section and removal of unruptured tube; recovery (under the care of Captain H. M. Earle, I.M.S., late Resident Surgeon), 234
GOVERNMENT CIVIL HOSPITAL, HONG-KONG.—Two cases of malignant pustule; recovery (under the care of Mr. J. Bell), 1035
GREAT YARMOUTH GENERAL HOSPITAL.—A case of suppurative otitis; mastoid disease; cerebral abscess; necropsy (under the care of Dr. Henry Blake), 929
GUY'S HOSPITAL.—A successful case of removal of a packing needle from the descending colon; rapid disappearance of intra-peritoneal adhesions (under the care of Mr. N. Davies-Colley), 96—A case of severe intra-uterine hæmorrhage from cystic molar pregnancy (under the care of Mr. J. H. Targett), 163
HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, GREAT ORMOND-STREET.—A case of chronic intestinal obstruction; necropsy (under the care of Dr. D. E. Lees), 852
KENSINGTON INFIRMARY.—A case of traumatic tetanus with recovery (under the care of Dr. H. P. Potter), 705
KING'S COLLEGE HOSPITAL.—A case of chronic middle-ear suppuration with thrombosis of the lateral sinus in which the internal jugular vein was not ligatured; recovery (under the care of Mr. Arthur H. Cheatle), 96—A case of combined external and internal strangulation (under the care of Mr. Albert Carless), 1357—A case of pressure on the left bronchus; recovery (under the care of Dr. Norman Dalton and Dr. Greville MacDonald), 1438
LEEDS GENERAL INFIRMARY.—A case of rupture of the femoral artery (under the care of Mr. W. H. Brown), 539—A case of kyphotic pelvis (under the care of Dr. J. B. Hellier), 1279—A case of strangulated femoral hernia in which gangrene was precipitated by an intra-abdominal volvulus (under the care of Mr. R. Lawford Knaggs), 1726
LIVERPOOL NORTHERN HOSPITAL.—Ten cases of malignant pustule (under the care of Mr. Chauncy Puzey, Mr. Damer Harrisson, and Mr. R. W. Murray), 164
LIVERPOOL STANLEY HOSPITAL.—A case of retro-peritoneal fibro-cystic tumour; death from pulmonary embolism ten days after operation (under the care of Mr. D. Douglas-Crawford), 1514
LUCEA HOSPITAL, JAMAICA.—A case of prolapse of the rectum and a case of fibroids of the uterus (under the care of Dr. E. R. C. Earle), 1657
MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.—A case of pregnancy complicated by fibrous tumour of the supra- and infra-vaginal cervix; abdominal hysterectomy; operation; recovery (under the care of Dr. William Duncan), 613
MONSALL FEVER HOSPITAL, MANCHESTER.—Two cases of perforation of the intestine during an attack of typhoid fever treated by laparotomy; one recovery (under the care of Dr. R. W. Marsden, medical superintendent), 1800
NEW HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN.—Three cases of intestinal suture (under the care of Mrs. Stanley Boyd, M.D. Brux.), 1586
NEW YORK POST-GRADUATE HOSPITAL.—A case of acute yellow atrophy of the liver (under the care of Dr. Stephen Smith Burt), 1438
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE ROYAL INFIRMARY.—A case of removal of a gall-stone from the common bile duct by the duodenal incision (under the care of Mr. Frederick Page), 1885
NORTHAMPTON GENERAL INFIRMARY.—A case of Addison's disease with associated leucoderma and tuberculous peritonitis (under the care of Dr. F. Buszard), 453
PENRHYN QUARRY HOSPITAL, BETHESDA.—A case of dislocation of the head of the tibia backwards, upwards, and inwards, and of the patella upwards and outwards (under the care of Dr. E. A. Mills-Roberts), 308
PRINCE ALFRED HOSPITAL, SYDNEY.—A case of strangulated inguinal hernia in an infant aged 14 days (under the care of Dr. Chas. MacLaurin), 1281
ROCHDALE INFIRMARY.—A case of intestinal obstruction arising from Meckel's diverticulum (under the care of Mr. R. B. Sellers), 383
ROTHERHAM HOSPITAL.—A case of meningitis following enucleation of the eyeball (under the care of Mr. F. B. Judge Baldwin), 772
ROYAL FREE HOSPITAL.—A case of compound separation of the lower epiphysis of the femur; recovery with useful limb (under the care of Mr. E. W. Roughton), 233
ROYAL HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN AND WOMEN.—A case of pyonephrosis with imperforate right ureter (congenital) (under the care of Mr. A. Marmadoke Sheild), 1131
ROYAL HOSPITAL, HASLAR.—A case of cerebral hæmorrhage presenting several unusual features; necropsy (under the care of Fleet Surgeon G. J. Irvine), 97
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL.—A case of suppression of urine associated with a single kidney (under the care of Mr. D'Arcy Power), 25
ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL.—Two interesting cases of hernia (under the care of Mr. G. R. Turner), 929—A series of cases of abdominal injuries without external wound treated by laparotomy (under the care of Mr. G. R. Turner), 1277—A case of hermaphroditism (under the care of Mr. G. R. Turner), 1884
ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL.—Two cases of resection for high rectal carcinoma (under the care of Mr. Page), 1004
ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, PLAISTOW, E.—A case of diphtheria of the vulva (under the care of Dr. E. E. Ware), 382
ST. PANCRAS INFIRMARY.—A case of thrombosis of the superior mesenteric veins (under the care of Dr. W. M. Dunlop, medical superintendent), 1800
SHEFFIELD ROYAL INFIRMARY.—A case of traumatic tetanus with recovery (under the care of Dr. W. Dyson), 538
SOUTH DEVON AND EAST CORNWALL HOSPITAL.—A case of intestinal obstruction due to thrombosis of some of the mesenteric vessels; laparotomy; death; necropsy (under the care of Mr. C. Whipple), 705—A case of ovarian cyst communicating with thickened gall-bladder containing a solitary calculus (under the care of Mr. R. H. Lucy), 1132
SUSSEX COUNTY HOSPITAL.—A case of interscapulo-thoracic amputation (under the care of Mr. T. J. Verrall), 382
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE HOSPITAL.—A case of traumatic enophthalmos (under the care of Mr. Percy Flemming), 771
WESTMINSTER HOSPITAL.—A case of double optic neuritis from serous effusion (Quincke's disease) (under the care of Dr. W. Murrell), 1206—A case of lymphatic leukæmia or lymphocythæma treated surgically by the the establishment of a collateral circulation (under the care of Dr. W. Murrell and Mr. Walter Spencer), 1725
WOLVERHAMPTON AND STAFFORDSHIRE GENERAL HOSPITAL.—A case of suprapubic lithotomy; removal of two vesical calculi; recovery (under the care of Mr. T. Vincent Jackson), 26

Missionary Society, Edinburgh Medical, 346; Bristol medical, 893
Mitchell, Dr., ectopic gestation, 464
Mitral stenosis, the murmurs of, 64, 196, 267, 340
Mivart, Dr. St. George, the late, 1023; obituary, 1100
Modlin, Dr. I. G., rectal deformity, 232
Moeller, Anderson and Fenner *versus*, 1413, 1452
Moir, Dr. J. M., ear bitten off, 25
Molar pregnancy, intra-uterine hæmorrhage from, 163
Mole, hydatid, the essential nature of, 170
Mona Maclean (review), 1663
Money market, plague and the, 1597
Mongolism and cretinism, 23
Monkeys, the artificial production of scurvy in, 1184
Monmouthshire, the question of appointing a medical officer of health for, 479
Monmouthshire (see also Newport and Monmouthshire)
Monogamy in its relation to longevity and the diseases of late life, 1654, 1835
Monro, Dr. T. K., valvular disease of heart, 315; Raynaud's Disease (review), 316
Monro, Dr. W., Bubonic Plague (review), 1076
Monsarrat, Mr. K., parasite of cancer, 541
Monte Carlo, medical practice at, 589
Montenegro, Dr. José Verdes, Bubonic Plague (review), 1076
Montgomerie, Dr. H. M., cerebral embolism, 543
Montgomery, Mr. R. J., pannus, 265
Montgomery, Mr. W. P., imperforate rectum, 304; rectal cancer, 1135
Montholon, Dr. Edouard, the English medical profession, 431
Montreal General Hospital, annual report, 1914

Moor, Mr. C. G., Analysis of Food and Drugs (review), 468
Morison, Dr. A., the heart, 1430, 1440; cardiac failure, 1518, 1881
Morison, Dr. B. G., pseudo-diphtheria, 1213, 1542
Morison, Mr. R., abscess in connexion with the appendix, 541
Morokhowetz, Prof. Léon, L'Electricité en Physiologie (review), 317
Morphology of Animals (review), 1288
Morris, Mr. R. O., dilatation of the stomach, 1212
Morrison, Mr. J. T. J., an appeal, 1679
Mortimer, Insp. Gen. E. T., the late, 195
Mortimer, Dr. W. G., revaccination, 1004
Mortimer, Dr. J. D. E., Home Nursing, &c. (review), 1014
Morton, Dr. A. S., drug habits, 1700; tuberculosis, 1768
Morton, Mr. C. A., intestinal obstruction, 452
Moses, Dr. O. St. John, excision of the spleen, 224
Mosquito, the fever-bearing, at Zanzibar, 557; in India, the natural history of, 1096
Mosquitoes, destruction of, 13, 262, 323, 1400; malaria and, 79, 111, 130, 267, 323, 384, 658, 1010, 1834
Mother's Call, 355
Motor-cars for medical men, 590
Mott, Dr. F. W., degeneration of the neurone, 1606, 1779, 1849
Moullin, Mr. C. M., excision of the vesicula seminalis, 99; Hunterian lecture on the causes and treatment of moveable kidney, 723, 1265; peritonitis, 1756
Mountains, the Italian, re-afforesting of, 1173
Moussoir, Dr., heat-stroke, 952
Mouth, floor of the, removal of, for malignant disease, 168
Mouth (see also Foot-and-Mouth)
Mowat, Dr. D., a noble example, 1414
Mowat, Dr. G., chloroform, 884, 1679
Moynihan, Mr. B. G. A., hernia, 513, 596
Mucoid cyst, hepatic, 455
Muir, Dr. R., Bacteriology (review), 34
Muir, Prof., kidneys in diabetes, 544
Mukherji, Mr. Atul Chandra, nasal polypus, 95
Muller, Dr. Arthur, Taschenphantom (review), 782
Mullick, Mr. S., dextro-cardia, 457
Mumps (?), chronic, 1009
Mumps, orchitis of, 25; in old age, 634
Munro, Dr. W., Bubonic Plague (review), 1076
Mural advertising, 1180
Murchison scholarship, 247
Murderer, responsibility of a, 1036
Murphy, Mr. S., annual report for London, 181, 258, 490, 725
Murray, Dr. M., pyosalpinx, 29
Murray, Mr. R. W., malignant pustule, 164; aneurysm, 1074
Murray, Dr., brass poisoning, 623
Murrell, Dr. W., optic neuritis, 1206; leukæmia, 1725
Muscle plasma in tuberculous infection, 809
Muscular atrophy, progressive, cases of, 27, 460, 541; system, lesions of the, in an infant, 541
Mustard, adulteration of, 49
Mutism, hysterical, 1009
Mutter, Prof. T. D., lectures instituted by, 871
Muzzle, an antiseptic, 628
Mycotic tumour in a horse, 165
Myelitis, spinal, measles complicated with, 533
Myers, Mr. G. W., Experimental Physics (review), 173
Myers, Dr. W., cobra venom, 384; antivenomous serum, 1433
Myles *versus* Fitzgibbon, 1614
Myoidema in pulmonary tuberculosis, 230, 575
Myology of the Pelvic Floor (review), 467
Myotonia congenita, 955, 1071, 1180

N

Nadkarni, Mr. K. M., Treatment of Disease (review), 710
Naevus of patriotism, 284
Nails, a warty condition round the, disappearance of, after revaccination, 1004
Naming of objects, incapacity for, after subdural hæmorrhage, 552
Nancy, the University of, degree in biological science of, 888
Nansen, Fridtjof, Norwegian Polar Expedition (review), 1662
Nantwich, public health of, 553
Naples, congress at, on tuberculosis, 661, 723, 1225, 1329, 1388
Nasal and post-nasal polypus, enormous, 95
Nasal region, syphilitic ulceration of the, 465; septum, primary tuberculosis of the, 617; discharges, chronic purulent, the diagnosis and treatment of, 1073
Nasal Suppuration (review), 1888
Nash, Dr. J. B., urinary water and urea, 1878
Nash, Mr. W. G., appendicitis, 852
Naso-pharyngeal case, an obscure, 314
Natal, hospitals in, 506; the Bishop of, My Diocese during the War (review), 1888
National Deposit Friendly Society, the new rules of the, 1102
Nations, fertility and sterility of, 551
Nature (see Giving nature, &c.)
Nauheim, a new mineral spring at, 806
Naval Medical Supplemental Fund, 129, 1093
Navy, health of the, 962
Navy, the Dutch, vital statistics of, 255; the Japanese, kakke in, 722; the Italian, defective sanitation in, 729
Navy recruits, the teeth of, 814
Navy and Navy Medical Service (see also Channel Fleet, Royal navy, Services)
Neale, Dr. R., Medical Digest, 355; testimonial to, 397, 420, 1335
Neck, cysts of the, 388, 859; actinomycosis of the, 1210
Needle-douche, intra-gastric, apparatus for the, 37
Needle (see Packing-needle)
Needles inserted into the breast by a hysterical girl, 388
Neisser, Prof., experiments on syphilis, 970
Nephrectomy, 609, 633; and nephrotomy, statistics of, 701
Nephritis (see Pyonephritis)
Nephro-lithotomy, 609
Nephropexy, tetanus following, 157
Nerve-roots, the lumbo-sacral, injury to, 27; cells, action of tetanus toxin on, 98; section, the restoration of coördinated movements after, 448; fibres, the medullary sheath of, the minute structure of, 1297; fibres, opaque, in the eye, 1362; structure, elucidated by nerve staining, 1601
Nerveux, Le Système Central (review), 1076
Nervous matter, excitability of, 253; symptoms, peculiar (? malingering), 543; disease following typhoid fever, 943; symptoms in typhoid fever, 1121
Nervous system, diseases of the, baths and climate in, 387, 943; increase of, 462, 1523; micro-organisms in, 1075
Nervous system in typhoid fever, 913
Nervous System in Health and Disease, Atlas of the (review), 240; in Social Life (review), 1139; of the Child (review), 1662
Nerves, resection of, in tic douloureux, 1528
Nerves (see under the respective names, and also Cranial, Reflexes, Spinal)
Ness, Dr. R. B., valvular disease of heart, 315
Netley (see Royal Victoria Hospital)
Neumann, Dr. R. O., Bakteriologie (review), 33
Neuritis, cases of, 28; double optic, 1206, 1350; alcoholic, perforating ulcer of the foot in, 1224
Neurological Association, the American, 1605
Neurology and Psycho-pathology, Archives of (review), 1661
Neuroma and Neuro-fibromatosis (review), 1593
Neurone, degeneration of the, 1606, 1779, 1849
Neuroses of childhood, the commoner, their pathology and treatment, 1742, 1859
Nevill, Dr., the Experiment of (a novel), (review), 1449
New Caledonia, plague in, 427

NEW INVENTIONS.

A new laryngoscope, 37—A simple apparatus for administering the intra-gastric needle-douche, 37—Materia medica labels, 143—Sanitary water-closet seat, 212—An improved exploring syringe, 242—A new chloroform inhaler, 318—An improved storage battery, "resistance," and charging board for medical use, 471—The nitro-propiol test for sugar in urine, 471—An improved method of eye-measurement, 627—Improved ear-drums, 628—An improved cuff fastener, 628—An antiseptic muzzle, 628—An improved "Esmond" cycle saddle, 667—The sanitary bandelet, 818—Automatic dry seat for tramways, &c., 818—A head-rest, 862—A new chimney cowl, 862—A tent for the open-air treatment of tuberculosis, 946—A new incubator, 1014—Splint for bunions, 1042—Gelatin envelopes for surgical dressings, 1042—The "Lupa Humaniser," 1077—Apparatus for the local application of ethyl chloride, 1139—The "Allenburys" milk Pasteuriser, 1215—A new tonsil forceps, 1291—Iodised phenol aseptic hydrocele outfit, 1370—Invalid bedstead with lifting arrangement, 1450—Acetylene lamps for bicycles, 1482—Cycle tool-bag, 1482—New form of vaginal douche tube, 1522—Tonsil clamp, 1664—A pocket spittoon, 1664—The Onah vaginal douche, 1664—"Portia" combined stocking suspender and shoulder support, 1664—An aseptic vaccination case, 1808—A portable spittoon, 1808
New South Wales: leprosy, 476; hospitals in, 634; lunacy, 664; tick fever, 1898
New South Wales Nurses' Association, 427; army medical corps, 811
New Style and Old Style, 351
New year, the, 39
New year honours, 43
NEW YORK, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The military governor of Cuba a sanitarian, 137—The army ration, 137—Mortality from diphtheria in New York before and after the introduction of the antitoxin treatment, 138—Decision in Kentucky with respect to osteopathy, 275—Reforms in the medical department of the army, 276—Cigarettes, 276—An Antivivisection Bill, 583—Rapid transit for New York City, 583—Medical news in American lay journals, 583—The Department of Agriculture on the production of milk, 661—Women nurses in military hospitals, 662—Losses of the volunteer troops in the Spanish-American war, 662—Progress of the plague, 662, 1916—Death-rates in cities and States, 662—The new president of the New York State Medical Society, 662—The physical fitness of railway employés, 662—Report of the State Board of Charities of New York State, 890—Uniformity in the standard of medical education, 890—Wards for the insane in general hospitals, 890—A proposed leper colony, 890—Medical instruction in the United States, 971—Death of the author of the "gold cure" of alcoholism, 971—The farm colony for the insane, 971—Indigence in Porto Rico, 971—Tenement house exhibition, 971—Illness being an act of God justifies a breach of promise, 972—The tenement houses of New York and tuberculosis, 1174—Disinfecting steamer for Havana, 1174—State hospital for consumptives of New York City, 1174—Adulteration of food, 1174—The first 10 years' work of the New York Pasteur Institute, 1329—Health of Manila, 1330—National health legislation, 1330—Insanity among the United States troops, 1330—Medical congresses at Washington, 1474—Professional incomes in the United States, 1474—Commission on tenement houses in New York City, 1475—Isolation for tuberculous patients, 1553—Small-pox, 1553—Report of the chief surgeon of the department of Matanzas and Santa Clara, Cuba, 1553—Antitoxin and the diphtheria death-rate in New York, 1618—The comparative efficiency in steam disinfection of flowing steam and of steam with a vacuum, 1618—Ruptured and crippled patients in New York, 1618—Deaths, disabilities, and liabilities incidental to occupation, 1618—Ingredients of oleomargarine, 1618—Liability for the infection of an assistant, 1618—Boards of health in Porto Rico, 1619—Dinner to Dr. A. Jacobi, 1619—Medical anniversaries, 1915—Typhoid fever among the American soldiers in 1898, 1915—Victims of lightning, 1916—Death of Dr. E. O. Shakespeare, 1916—Responsibility of a hospital for the acts of a nurse, 1916
New York: diphtheria statistics, 138, 326; midwives problem, 1018
New Zealand (see Brit. Med. Assoc.)
Newbolt, Mr. G. P., tumour of the jaw, 17; cancer, 1513
Newcastle, the conference at, and the midwifery question, 63, 133, 197, 338, 420, 575; the new infirmary at, 402, 1890, 1902
Newland-Pedley, Mr. F., dental surgeons, 486
Newman, Dr. D., the kidney, 526, 601, 699
Newman, Dr. H. R. C., hyperpyrexia, 1725
Newman, Dr. G., tubercle, 1441
Newport and Monmouthshire Infirmary, 328, 410
Newport waterworks, 131
Newsholme, Dr. A., diarrhœa, 107
Newspaper, hostile criticism of a judge by a, 950
Newspaper yeller, the case of a, 637
Newton Abbot Hospital, 289, 792
Newtownards, water-supply and drainage of, 969
Niger territory, blackwater fever in the, 11
Night, medical attendance during the, 425
Nightingale, Florence, 1456
Nile, the low, 504
Nitrites and allied substances, effects of, on the circulation, 859
Nitrogen, the excretion of, in rheumatoid arthritis, 706; in gout, 931
Nitro-propiol test for sugar in urine, 471, 882, 1321
Niven, Dr. J., tuberculosis, 313
Noble example, 1414
Noble, Dr. P., chloroform, 1210
Noises, street, 113, 399, 429, 635

Nolan, Mr. J. J., Professions for Boys (review), 625
Non-pauper lunatics and the London County Council, 481
Nordrach-on-Dee, 135
Norris, Dr. W. F., Diseases of the Eye (review), 104
North London Hospital for Consumption, new wing, 1301
North Polar Expedition, the Norwegian (review), 1662
Northamptonshire, housing of the working-classes in, 864

NORTHERN COUNTIES NOTES.—Student volunteers, 967—University of Durham College of Medicine: presentation to Dr. F. Page, 967

Norwegian experiment of notification of venereal diseases, 574; Polar Expedition (review), 1662
Norwich, organisation of the profession at, 885
Nose, bullet removed from the, 24; phagedæna of the, 942; discharge of cerebro-spinal fluid from the, 1222, 1285; and throat, diseases of the, diagnosis of, Roentgen rays in, 1591
Nose and Throat, Diseases of the, A Text-book of (review), 545; Diseases of the, A Manual of (review), 712
Nose (see also Dog nose, Rhinoplastic)
Not the disease only, but also the man, 476, 574
Notification of phthisis, 386, 1034, 1915; of measles, 941; of infectious diseases in Edinburgh, 500; of venereal diseases, 574; of purulent ophthalmia, 1447
Notification Act (see Infectious Diseases)
Novy, Dr. F. G., Bacteriology (review), 31
Nubia hospital ship, 406
Nuclein in septicæmia, 1591
Nuisances, trade, 256; street, 955
Nunn, Mr. T. W., Cancer (review), 626
Nurse, the acts of a, responsibility of a hospital for, 1916
Nurse, The Private (review), 1014
Nurses, nuns as, in Ireland, 507; women, in military hospitals, 662; training institution for, in Birmingham, 807
Nurses and Students, Midwifery for (review), 173
Nurses' Association, New South Wales, 427; home at Bath, 639
Nursing Association, the Colonial, 178; the Cornwall, 944; Queen Victoria District, 1097
Nursing orderlies for South Africa, 665; staff in South Africa, 1040
Nursing Profession: How and where to Train (review), 1077; Directory, Burdett's Official (review), 1369
Nursing regarded as a luxury, 1293
Nursing Society, East London, 1102
Nursing, its Theory and Practice (review), 172; A Handbook of (review), 469; Home, of Sick Children (review), 1014; Practical (review), 1139; Home (review), 1369
Nursing, parish, 1106; home, school lectures on, 1532
Nuttall, Dr. G. T. H., malaria and mosquitoes, 384

O

Oatmeal cocoa, 1290

OBITUARY.—Sir James Paget, Bart., F.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.S., D.C.L. Oxon., LL.D. Cantab., &c., 52—Henry Thompson, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 56—Alexander Grant, F.R.C.S. Edin., 139—W. N. Thursfield, M.D. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H. Camb., 139—J. Howison, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.M. Edin., 139—David Cullen, M.D., L.R.C.S. Edin., 140—John Gorham, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 140—Frederick W. Lewis, M.R.C.S. Eng., 140—George Cheesman, L.R.C.P. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., 140—Thomas Greaves Walker, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 205—Henry Hannotte Vernon, M.D., F.R.S. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.M., J.P., 276—Robert Cullum, M.D. Glasg., M.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 277—Charles Pope Walker, M.B. Durh., M.R.C.S. Eng., Major R.A.M.C., 277—Sir William Miller, M.B. T.C.D., J.P., 351—Alex. C. Archibald Alexander, B.A. Cantab., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., Major R.A.M.C., 251—Thos. Jones Dyke, J.P., F.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 351—Frederick Edward Pearse, M.D. St. And., M.R.C.P. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., 352—Sir Thomas Grainger Stewart, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin., LL.D. Aberd., F.R.S.E., 412—Bernard Edward Brodhurst, F.R.C.S. Eng., 415—Francis Charlewood Turner, M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond., 504—Edward Jones, M.D. St. And., M.R.C.S. Eng., J.P., 504—Abraham Harris-Bickford, M.D. St. And., L.R.C.P. Edin., &c., 504—Prof. Ludwig Meyer, 583—Samuel Hyde, M.D. St. And., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Edin., 662—Joseph William Young Howison Lavies, L.F.P.S. Glasg., M.S.A., 663—Thomas Scattergood, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 737—Thomas Guy, M.D. Heidelb., F.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 738—William McNeill Whistler, M.D. Penna., M.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 738—Robert Goldsworthy Tucker, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Edin., 738—William Marcet, M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S., 811—William Adams, F.R.C.S. Eng., 812—John Cadwaladr Williams, M.B., C.M. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., &c., 892—Lieut.-Col. Allan McLean, M.D., C.M., L.R.C.S., L.M. Edin., J.P., 892—Robert Cory, M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond., 972—His Excellency Robert Halliday Gunning, M.D., LL.D. Edin., 973—William Chapman Grigg, M.D. Edin., M.R.C.P. Lond., 973—Edward Dalzel Dickson, M.D. Malta, M.R.C.P. Lond., 1037—Hadley Charles Jackson, L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1037—Sir Andrew Douglas Maclagan, M.D., LL.D. Edin., LL.D. Glasg., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. Edin., 1100—St. George Mivart, Ph.D., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., M.D. Louvain (honoris causâ), 1100—Joseph E. Kenny, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin., L.A.H. Dub., 1101—Sir William Priestley, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. Edin., F.R.C.P. Lond., M.P., 1147—Joseph Cave Spicer Jennings, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1148—John Underwood, M.D. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1151—Walter Clegg, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1151—Robert Wills Soper, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., J.P., 1251—Edwin Van Millingen, M.D. Würtzburg, 1252—Robert Glasgow Patteson, B.A., M.B. T.C.D., F.R.C.S. Irel., 1331—Daniel Ainley, L.R.C.P. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1331—George Viner Ellis, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1407—John Wiblin, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1407—John Neville Colley Davies-Colley, M.A., M.B., M.C. Cantab., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1475—George Bird, M.R.C.S. Eng., M.D. St. And., 1619—Major T. A. P. Marsh, L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., 1619—F. J. Mathews, L.R.C.P. Irel., 1619—Corrado Tommasi-Crudeli, 1686—James Grosvenor Mackinlay, F.R.C.S. Edin., 1687—Lieut.-Col. Aylmer Ellis Hayes, D.S.O., L.R.C.P. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., R.A.M.C., 1687—James Fenton Stamper, M.D. St. And., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., J.P., 1687—George Edward Williamson, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1762—Thomas Fitz-Patrick, M.D., M.A. Dub., M.R.C.P. Lond., 1762—Julius Althaus, M.D. Berlin, M.R.C.P. Lond., 1763—W. T. Radford, M.D. T.C.D., 1763

Obstetrics (see Gynæcology and Obstetrics)
Obturator hernia, 940
O'Carroll, Dr. J. F., pulmonary second sound, 28
O'Conor, Dr. J., appendicitis, 294
Ocular phenomena associated with Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 537
Œsophagitis, acute, 1285
Œsophagoscopy, 1222
Œsophagus, spasmodic stricture of the, air dilator for, 544; foreign body impacted in the, 788; rupture of the, 930, 940; endoscopy of the, 1189, 1222
Officers (see Sick and Wounded)
Offord and Sons, Messrs., military ambulance vehicle, 196, 728
Ogle, Dr. C., opening the pericardial sac, 693
O'Hara, Mr. H. M., and the Victorian Branch of the Brit. Med. Assoc., 1529, 1554
Old age, valvular disease in, 324; mumps in, 634
Oldham, vaccination of pauper children in, 271
Oleomargarine, the ingredients of, 1618
Oliver, Dr. C. A., Disease of the Eye (review), 104
Oliver, Dr. J., papilloma, 1513
Oliver, Dr. T., muscular atrophy, 541
Olympia (an exhibition), Zulus at, 44
Omentum, sarcoma of the, 930
Omphalitis, case of, 1656
O'Neill, Dr. W., shamrock, 1179
Onions in typhoid fever, 1481
Open-air treatment of consumption (or phthisis or tuberculosis), 102, 284, 590, 870, 1447; at the patient's home, 162; a tent for the, 946
Operations, ethics of, 174
Ophthalmia, purulent, in children, 1135, 1447
Ophthalmia in Liverpool, 579, 940
Ophthalmic operations, "gas and oxygen" in, 1435
Ophthalmic Practice, Golden Rules of (review), 1662
Ophthalmology, the arithmetical triangle in, 1801
Ophthalmoplegia externa, in Graves's disease, 98; family tendency to, 854
Ophthalmoplegia, tabetic, 101
Ophthalmoscope, various applications of the, 289
Opium, the use of, in infancy, cerebral and mental degenerations and, 1737
Oppenheim, Dr., paralysis of nerves, 556; insomnia, 953
Opportunity, a great, 589
Optic atrophy disturbances of colour, a hitherto unrecorded phenomenon in, 1009; neuritis, double, 1206, 1350
Orbit, bullet-wound of the, 460
Orbital exostosis, 101; region, syphilitic ulceration of the, 465
Orchitis of mumps, 25
Orexin, therapeutic uses of, 1019
Organic Evolution, A First Book in (review), 1368
Organisation of the profession, 143, 342, 497, 576, 655, 885
Organisation, medical, conference on, 1168, 1302, 1372, 1379, 1382, 1389, 1471, 1543
Orr, Dr. D., general paralysis, 942
Orsi, Prof. Francesco, the late, 204
Orthopædic (see City Orthopædic)
Os calcis, subperitoneal resection of the, 167
Osborn, Mr. S., fatal injuries, 335; South African war, 1158
Osman Digna, 262
Ossiculectomy, 702
Osteitis deformans in only one bone, 457; in several bones, 1009
Osteitis, cases of, 618, 1875
Osteo-arthritis, case of, 1072; pneumococcic, 1740
Osteomalacia, 1870
Osteomyelitis, case of, 618
Osteopathy (a peculiar method of treatment), 275
Osteopsathyrosis, 1870
O'Sullivan, Dr. S., the late, 203
Otitis media, suppurative, operations for, 364, 929; ossiculectomy in, 702; in an epileptic, 1355
Otorrhœa, mastoid operation for the cure of, 234, 455; chronic, treatment of, 1592
Ounce and the tablespoonful, 743
Ouston, Mr. T. G., spina bifida, 466
Ovarian cyst removed, 30; large, 274; ruptured, 710; and fibroid uterus, 780; with no pedicle, 941; communicating with the gall-bladder, 1132
Ovarian sarcoma in a girl, 1366
Ovaries, both, sarcoma of, 1517
Ovariotomy, scars of, pigmentation of, 239; double, 938
Ovary, dermoid cyst of the, with twisted pedicle, 47; prolapse of the, 450; solid tumours of the, 466; a pathological, 707
"Ovid, the medical" (i.e., Dr. Arthur Johnston), 555
Owen, Mr. E., an appeal, 48, 62; the knee-joint, 1183
Oxford University, pass lists, 206; graduation, 813; Radcliffe travelling scholarship, 1093; new operating theatre and laboratories, 1822
Oxford, Miss M. N., Handbook of Nursing (review), 469
Oxydol (i.e., peroxide of hydrogen), 106
Oxygen in tinnitus and post-influenzal deafness, 510; in sea-sickness, 1251
Oxygen treatment of ulcers, 667; inhalation, the uses of, 1002
Oxygen (see also "Gas and oxygen")
Oysters, the purity of, 583; and infective diseases, 1173

P

Packing-needle in the colon, 96
Page, Mr. H. W., Volkmann's paralysis, 83; carcinoma, 1004
Page, Mr. F. J. M., Chemistry (review), 1662
Page, Mr. F., dinner and presentation to, 967, 974; removal of gall-stone, 1885
Paget, Sir James, the late, 43, 112, 131; obituary, 52
Paget, Mr. S., Experiments on Animals (review), 391
Paignton, convalescent home at, 278
Pakes, Mr. W., venous thrombosis, 165; public health, 311
Palæontology, Text-book on (review), 624
Palate, the soft, paralysis of, 781
Palermo as a health resort, 126; La Villa Igiea at, 275
Palin, Dr. E. W., intestinal obstruction, 1356
Palmer, Mr. J. F., tubercle of the lung, 1792; presidential address, 1886
Pan-hysterectomy, cases of, 466, 1211, 1730
Pannus, jequirity in, 265
Panophthalmitis, meningitis followed by, 854
Paper inhaler for chloroform apparatus, 29
Papilloma, multiple, of the cervix uteri, 1513
Paracentesis abdominis, 1046
Paraguay, plague in, 737, 1065
Parakeratosis palmaris, 781
Paralysed and Epileptic, National Hospital for the, 1817

Paralysis, infantile, cases of, 27, 622; pseudo-bulbar, case of, 28; Volkmann's ischæmic, 83; asthenic bulbar, 618; diver's, 1072; bulbar, 1074; laminectomy for, 1363; aphasic, 1699, 1767
Paralysis of the facial and hypoglossal nerves, 556; of various cranial nerves, 618; facial, 781; of the respiratory centre under chloroform, 1210
Paralysis, general, of the insane, morbid anatomy of, 942; etiology and pathology of, 943; medico-legal relations of, 1445
Paralysis, lead, an unusual case of, 554
Paraplegia, infantile, 942
Parasite of cancer, 541
Parasitic crustacean on the cornea, 1002, 1095, 1467
Parental neglect, the law on, 1376
Parietal bone, a portion of the, detachment of, 238
Parietal (see also Interparietal)

PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Operations on lunatic patients in asylums, 67—Spitting on the pavement, 68, 889—Medical officers for the mercantile marine, 136—Sale of impure ice, 136—Disinfection of telephones, 136—Resignation of the medical staff of a municipal dispensary, 204—Jubilee of the Society of Biology, 204—Complaint against a house surgeon, 204—Madness on the stage, 204—The new buildings of the Society of Surgery, 273—Crusade against travelling spirit-bars, 273—A victim to professional duty, 348—Budget of the Assistance Publique, 348—Dissensions between medical men, 348—Medico-legal expert evidence, 348—Medical attendance during the night, 425—Hospital laboratories, 426—Influenza, 426, 809—Treatment of dyspepsia by natural gastric juice, 502—Obituary, 502, 1761—Notes on news, 502—Difficulties in making post-mortem examinations in hospitals, 581—Rates for gratuitous medical attendance, 581—Typhoid fever, 639, 1172—The French edition of the *Index Medicus*, 680—Disinfection after measles, 736—Diseased meat, 736—Tuberculosis and the national convalescent homes, 736—Therapeutics of cacodyle, 376—Treatment of tuberculous infection by muscle plasma, 809—Appendicitis in pregnant women, 809—The degree of Doctor of Biological Science, 888—Sanitary condition of Paris, 888—Paris water-supply, 969—Kleptomania in a medical man, 969—Septicæmia among children at nurse, 969—The examination for hospital appointments, 969—Legal rights of a woman in child-bed, 1036—Lectures by women doctors at the Faculty of Medicine, 1036—Criminal insanity, 1036—Percussion of the cranium, 1036—Cystine in water-supplies, 1098—Paris association of female students, 1098—Faulty prescriptions, 1098—Inspection of schools, 1098—Professional ethics, 1172—Professional secrecy, 1172, 1617—Pasteur Institute in Madagascar, 1172—Precautions to be observed by pharmaceutical chemists, 1172—Rapid diagnosis of rabies in the dog, 1250—Regulations affecting mineral springs, 1250—Oxygen in the treatment of sea-sickness, 1251—The hygiene of the Paris Metropolitan Railway, 1328—Immunity against symptomatic charbon by the administration of preventive serum, 1329—A hospital debate, 1329—Death of Dr. Apostoli, 1329—The Academy of Medicine, 1405—School teachers as vaccination propagandists, 1405—Temperance measures in the army, 1472—Statistics of the Paris Faculty of Medicine for 1899, 1473—Treatment of alcoholism, 1473—The admission of lunatics into asylums, 1551—The Exhibition, 1551—A temperance manifesto by the Academy of Medicine, 1616—Surgical treatment of facial neuralgia, 1616—Sanitary measures against plague, 1617—Solidarité universitaire, 1683—Opening of the Pasteur Hospital, 1683—Anti-alcoholic measures in the navy, 1684—Treatment of pneumonia by brewer's yeast, 1684—The illegal practice of medicine by masseurs and magnetisers, 1761—The carriage of small-pox by flies, 1761—Treatment of tuberculosis by means of raw meat and meat-juice, 1840—Increase in the Paris supply of drinking-water, 1840—Small-pox at Lyons, 1840—Geographical distribution of goitre in France, 1840—Disinfection of wells, 1913—A forerunner of Pasteur, 1913—The feeding of tuberculous patients, 1913

Paris, hotels and congresses in, 325; the *Sanitary Record* trip, 1225; Guides to (review), 1665
Paris, congresses in (see Congress)
Paris Exhibition (or Universal Exhibition), 1036, 1066, 1159, 1225, 1323, 1468, 1545, 1561, 1756, 1837, 1909
Paris municipality and the spread of infection, 981; water-supply, 1545
Parish nursing, 1106
Parker, Mr. M. A., Analytical Chemistry (review), 392
Parker, Mr. R., operations on the stomach, 620
Parker, Dr. T. J., the late, Practical Zoology (review), 945; A Manual of Zoology (review), 1448
Parker, Dr. W. N., Zoology (review), 945
Parliament, university representation in, 243; an Act of, singular mistake in, 551
Parliamentary Companion, Dod's (review), 469

PARLIAMENTARY INTELLIGENCE.—Opening of the session, 353—London water question, 353, 1039—Rules for chemical works and match factories, 353—Midwives Bill, 428, 665, 813, 814, 894, 975, 1103, 1478, 1841, 1919, 1920—Isolation Hospitals Amendment Bill, 429, 585—Lunacy Bill, 429, 506, 740, 813—Vaccination petition, 429—Inoculation with anti-typhoid serum (or anti-enteric vaccine), 429, 665, 1477, 1478, 1920—Street noises, 429—Meat (or food) for the troops (or on board the transports), 429, 740, 814, 1409—Sanitation of Gibraltar, 429—Medical certificates in the Post Office Service, 429, 1409—The transport *Jelunga*, 429—The strength of the Army Medical Service, 429—Amendment of company law, 506, 1841, 1919—Physical drill in schools, 506, 1039—Water-supply Bill, 506—The hospitals in Cape Colony and Natal, 506—The position of Canadian surgeons at the front, 507—Invalid soldiers from South Africa, 507, 814, 1919—Clothing for the troops, 507, 813—Remuneration of the consulting surgeons, 507, 1040—Netley Hospital, 507, 665, 740, 1477—Deaths from disease at the war, 507, 586—Dispensary medical officers and nurses in Ireland, 507—Petroleum Bill (or question), 585, 894, 974—Inebriates Act in Scotland, 585—Medical examination of Volunteers, 585—Purity of oysters, 585—Sir Michael Foster, 585—Medical appointments in Londonderry, 585—Infectious diseases in the Post Office service, 586—Report of the Malarial Commission, 586—Removal of casualty cases in Glasgow, 586—Medical organisation for the army, 586—New factory legislation, 664—Medical service of the Royal Navy, 664—Royal Army Medical Corps, 665, 1039—Nursing orderlies in South Africa, 665—Housing of the working classes, 665—Plague, famine, and cholera in India, 665, 1630, 1631, 1842, 1843—Sanitary inspectors, 665, 1103—Purity of water-supplies, 665—The anti-vivisectionists and Mr. R. E. Lloyd, 665—Teeth of army and navy recruits, 665, 814, 894—Civil surgeons at the war, 665, 1040—Vote for the medical establishment of the army, 740, 894—Small-pox precautions, 740—Proposed food standards, 740—Bethnal-green Infirmary, 740—Workhouse dietary scales, 740—Inspection of cows and dairies, 740—Food of the Royal Navy (or Channel Fleet), 814, 894—Women and children in textile factories, 814—Sale of intoxicating liquor to children, 814—Medical School of Queen's College, Cork, 814—Rabies in Ireland, 814—French assistance for the wounded in South Africa, 814—Ambulance waggons, 814—Vaccination question, 814, 1039—Accounts of the General Medical Council, 894—Sanitary condition of Malta, 894—Wounded who have returned to the front, 894—Dogs Regulation Bill, 894—Milk prosecutions, 894—Death certification, 894—Treatment of lunatics in Scotland, 894—Hospitals and local rates, 895, 1563, 1843, 1921—Medical appointments in Dublin, 895—Lunacy Board in Scotland, 974, 1040—Sale of undersized fish, 974—The War Office and civil hospitals, 974—Corporal punishment in prisons, 974, 975—Boots of the soldiers in South Africa, 974, 1563—Death-rate in Dublin, 974—Carburetted water gas, 974, 1630—Guy's Hospital, 975—London telegraphists and medical attendance, 975—The proposed lunacy laboratories, 1039—Prison dietary, 1039—Conduct of private lunatic asylums, 1039—Employment of children in coal mines, 1039—The medical profession and the war, 1040—Nursing staff in South Africa, 1040—Medical officers of health and sanitary inspectors, 1103—Preservatives in cream, 1103, 1630—Medical examination of army officers, 1103—The Education Department and vaccination of pupil teachers, 1103, 1563—Medical officers and the certification of lunatics, 1103—Commission on Sewage Disposal, 1103—Railways (Prevention of Accidents) Bill, 1103—Phthisis in the Post-office service, 1103—Vaccination in the St. Pancras Workhouse, 1333—Expenditure under the Vaccination Act, 1333—Pollution of the River Lee, 1333—The Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities vacancy, 1333—Plague regulation in India, 1333—Deaths from carbolic acid, 1333—Superannuation allowances for medical officers of health, 1333—Rating of institutions for imbeciles, 1409—Inoculation experiments in India, 1409—Notification of deaths to the coroner, 1409; Plague Commission in India, 1409—The special rules for lucifer match factories, 1409—Disease in the Indian famine relief camps, 1409, 1843—Introduction of Sir J. B. Tuke, 1409—Treatment of sewage, 1409—Conditions of hospital admission, 1477—Lead poisoning, 1478—New hospital at Hong-Kong, 1478—Irish lunacy laws, 1563—Whipping for youthful offenders, 1563—Army medical officers, 1563—Infectious disease in the Quarrier homes, 1563—The conscientious objector, 1563—Size of the Geneva Cross, 1563—Medical allowance of volunteer adjutants, 1630—Medical officers in Ireland, 1630—Proposed vaccination return, 1630—Fatal accidents in the railway service, 1631—Teaching of infants, 1842—Animals, living, experiments on, 1842—Deaths from heat (or sunstroke) at Aldershot, 1842, 1920—Hours of labour in shops, 1919—St. Pancras lunacy scandal, 1919—Medical officers in volunteer corps, 1919—Mortality averages for Liverpool, 1919—Medical examination under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1919—Extermination of rabies, 1919—Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1919

Parotitis from plumbism, 114
Parry, Dr. L. A., hemiatrophy of the tongue, 537
Parsons, Dr. I., cancer, 1212
Partridges, Manchurian, 1106
Parturition, &c., The Hæmorrhages of (review), 105
Pass lists (including lists of recipients of degrees and diplomas): Army Medical School, Netley, 62, 1320; Royal College of Surgeons of England, 69, 584, 663, 1696, 1763; London University, 140, 504, 1697; Society of Apothecaries of London, 140, 277, 663, 973, 1101, 1252, 1562, 1917; Oxford University, 206, 813; Examining Board in England by the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, 206, 663, 738, 1038, 1175; Cambridge University, 277, 428, 584, 739, 812, 946, 1331, 1408, 1630, 1764, 1840, 1917; Royal College of Physicians of England, 277; Indian Medical Service, 334, 496; Royal Army Medical Corps, 495; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 505; conjoint examinations in Ireland by the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, 505; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 664, 1039, 1562, 1630, 1917; Royal Navy medical service examination, 729; Victoria University, 1038, 1841; Aberdeen University, 1102; Durham University, 1175, 1331; Glasgow University, 1175; Edinburgh University, 1252; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1332; Brussels University, 1562, 1917
Pasteur, a forerunner of, 1913
Pasteur Institute, the Paris, cases sent to, from India, 345
Pasteur Institute in Madagascar, 172
Pasteurised for milk, 1215
Patella, fractured, case of, 169, 1072; dislocations of the, 238, 308
Patent remedies, 466
Paterson, Dr. A. G., vomiting, 284
Paterson, Mr. A. W., hyperpyrexia, 1010
Paterson, Dr. G. S., sudden death, 29
Pathologist's Handbook (review), 240
Pathology, lay, 510; at the Scottish asylums, 1020; asylum, 1444; the application of, to surgery, 1856
Patients, on taking, into consultation, 1, 393
Patriotism, the nævus of, 284
Patten, Dr., the gibbon, 620
Patteson, Dr. R. G., the late, 1171; obituary, 1331
Paul, Mr. F. T., cysts of the neck, 859
Paunz, Dr. Mark, a new laryngoscope, 37, 471
Pauper children, vaccination of, 272; lunatics of St. Pancras, 1736, 1919
Pauper (see also Non-pauper)
Pauperism, charity organisation and, 1296
Pauperism in the Chard Union, 50
Pavement, spitting on the, 889
Pavor diurnus, 292
Pavy, Dr. F. W., phlorizin, 706; diabetes, 1706, 1787, 1863
Pay, who is to (or should)? 667, 743
Peacock, Staff-Surg. H., the late, 1742
Pearmain, Mr. T. H., Analysis of Food and Drugs (review), 468
Pearse, Dr. F. E., obituary, 352
Pearse, Mr. T. F., plague, 1273
Pearson, Mr. Karl, Grammar of Science (review), 1447

Pearson, Mr. A. E., scarlet fever, 1133
Pechell, M. L., Professions for Boys (review), 625
Pediculi palpebrarum, 466
Peirson, Griffin *versus*, 341
Pelvic organs, backward displacement of the, 449
Pelvic Floor, Myology of the (review), 467; Inflammation, Treatment of, through the Vagina (review), 1367
Pelvis, the set of the, in the body, 1886
Pelvis, kyphotic, craniotomy in a, 707, 1279
Pemphigus and erythema, concurrent, 1284
Peninsula, a prisoner in the, 1380
Penis, cancer of the, 75
Pepsin, commercial, 1444
Pericardial sac, a method of opening the, 693
Pericarditis, purulent, case of, 693; rheumatic, and its treatment, 924
Pericardium, abscess of the, 1474
Perineal prostatectomy, 774
Periostitis, case of, 618
Periostitis, osteoplastic (see "Henpuye")
Peritoneal (see Retro-peritoneal)
Peritonitis, acute, symptoms of, 1648, 1756, 1836
Peritonitis in the female, 316
Perkin, Mr. W. H., jun., Organic Chemistry (review), 317
Perkins, Dr. J. J., duodenal ulcer, 458
Pernet, Mr. G., parasitic crustacean, 1095
Peroneal muscles, atrophy of the, 27
Personal identity, sense of, loss of, 1670
Petroleum in infantile diarrhœa, 544
Petroleum (lamps and oil) question, 585, 974; Bill, 894
Phagedæna of the nose and face, 942
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 1455
Pharmaceutical chemists, French, objectionable methods of, 1172
Pharmaceutical Testing, A Manual of (review), 626
Pharmacopœia of Guy's Hospital (review), 468
Pharmacopœia (see also British Pharmacopœia)
Pharmacy, Year-book of (review), 392; Aids to (review), 1449
Pharmacy (see also Materia medica)
Pharyngitis, membranous, chronic recurring, 179
Pharynx, a curtain ring in the, for eight years, 1207
Philadelphia, the College of Physicians of, lectures on surgical pathology at, 871
Philip, Dr. A., thirst, 1565
Philippi, Dr. F. A., diet of diabetic subjects, 72
Philippines, plague in the, 117
Phillips, Mr. H., deformity of the arm, 101
Phillips, Mr. H. C., hypospadias, 1208
Phillips, Dr. John (Southsea), protracted gestation, 94
Phillips, Dr. John (London), extra-uterine gestation, 778
Phillips, Dr. S., bradycardia, 1208
Phlorizin, the production of glycosuria by, 706
Phosphates in the urine, 850
Phosphates (see also Bynoglycerophosphates, Glycerophosphates)
Phosphatic diabetes, 859
Phosphorus, poisoning by, reports and regulations relative to, 353, 407; yellow, "strike anywhere" matches made without, 407
Photographic Record Association, the National, 849
Phthisical insane, isolating the, 248
Phthisical patients, sanatoria for, 135, 275, 347, 425, 1481, 1566; sleeping out of doors for, 562
Phthisis, heroin in, 180; the open-air treatment of, 284; notification of, 386, 1034, 1915; sanatorium treatment of, 388; the contagiousness of, a seventeenth-century physician on, 1845
Physical training (or drill) in schools, 398, 506, 1039
Physician, an Old, Fads of (review), 1077; a seventeenth-century, on phthisis, 1845
Physics, Experimental (review), 173
Physiologie, L'Electricité en (review), 317
Physiology, Golden Rules of (review), 469; Journal of (review), 547, 1369; A Text-book of (W. S. Hall) (review), 860; A Manual, &c. (review), 861; A Text-book of (M. Foster) (review), 1214; Elementary, Lessons in (review), 1214; Comparative, of Animals (review), 1288; Handbook of (review), 1289
Pickles, adulteration of, 48
Picton, Mr. J. A., juvenile offenders, 248
Pietermaritzburg, the College Hospital, 719
Pigs, the unsexing of, 866
Pill, a female, request for the formula of, 590
Pilocarpine, the chemistry of, 1603
Pinkerton, Dr. J., omphalitis, 1656
Pink-eye in horses, the bacillus of, 201
Pinto, Dr. Guiseppe, the late, 137
Pipes (see Water pipes)
Pitcairn, Mr. E. H., Unwritten Laws (review), 946
Pituitary gland, tumour of the, 401
Place, Mr. F. E., equine tetanus, 538
Placenta, bipartite, 1136; prævia, 1660; the delivery of the, the Dublin method of effecting, 1730
Plague, opinions of Indian non-medical officials on, 65; on board ship, 69; precautions against the importation of, 179, 274; alleged, in cats, 180; proposed hygienic congress on, 349; alleged fatal case of, in a bacteriological laboratory, 506; carbolic acid in, 614; American methods of dealing with, 629; precautions against, in the United States, 662; paper on, read before a society, 780; conveyed by a flea-bite, 810; viewed from several aspects, 1063; and its dangers, 1140; the epidemiology of, 1273; an unfounded rumour of, in Glasgow, 1379; atropine in, 1445; alarm of, in Smyrna, 1456, 1672; incubation period of, 1508; contracted from the bite of a rat, 1513; and the money market, 1597; a curious theory of, 1669; introduction and spread of, 1789; prophylaxis of, 1898; precautions against, in Canada, 1915
Plague in India, 65, 130, 270, 345, 419, 423, 499, 657, 665, 732, 884, 966, 1031, 1096, 1247, 1321, 1402, 1568, 1608, 1679, 1758, 1911
Plague in San Paulo, 69; in the Philippines, 117; in Singapore, 153; in Mauritius, 182, 482, 639, 1023, 1086, 1147, 1225, 1817; in Portuguese India, 253; in Russia, 257, 350; in New Caledonia, 427; in Hong-Kong, 585; in Aden, 639; in Australia, 667, 810, 1023, 1081, 1099, 1223, 1297, 1377, 1470, 1548, 1679, 1685, 1758, 1836, 1908; in the Argentine Republic, 721, 737, 1022; in Paraguay, 737, 1065; in Alexandria, 1534; erroneous announcement of, in Ceylon, 1817; in San Francisco, 1915; in Honolulu, 1916
Plague, Bubonic (review), 1076
Plague Commission, the Indian, the report of, delay in the publication of, 270; report of, upon Haffkine's anti-plague inoculation, 567, 713; statistical methods of, 568, 724
Plague cultures, novel medium for, 270
Plague prophylactic, inoculations with, 258, 345, 424, 1911; preparation of, 270, 568
Plant, The Flowering (review), 945
Plarr, Mr. Victor G., lecturers and lectures at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1894
Plasmon, 1335
Platt, Mr. J. E., aneurysmal varix, 622; intestinal obstruction, 781
Playfair, Dr. W. S., congress on gynæcology, &c., 1398
Pleurisy caused by Eberth's bacillus typhosus, 480
Plombières, the treatment of appendicitis at, 645
Plumber, a poem on the, 211
Plumbers' Company, Sir Philip Magnus and the, 638; Registration Bill, 1816
Plumbism, parotitis from, 114
Plymouth: Hospital Saturday, 50; public health, 155; drainage, 973
Plymouth Royal Eye Infirmary, 206; Borough Asylum, 1114
Pneumococci in corneal ulcers, 464
Pneumococcic osteo-arthritis, 1740
Pneumococcus, the toxins of, 166
Pneumonia, pathology and treatment of, 460, 461, 544; with streptococci in the secretions, 1136
Pneumonia in Middlesbrough, 1380
Pneumonia, diphtheria, and typhoid fever, concurrent, 1003
Pneumothorax in an apparently healthy man, 1443; with a valvular perforation of the pleura, diagnosis and treatment of, 1456
Pneumothorax (see also Hæmo-pneumothorax and Pyo-pneumothorax)
Pochin, Dr. F. L., inversion of the uterus, 381
Poetry: the plumber, 211; the mother's call, 355; the public vaccinator, 744; the autocratic doctor, 1042; the doctor's dream, 1105, 1130; General Baden-Powell, 1846
Poisoning by carbolic acid, 67; by corrosive sublimate, 95, 859; by lead, phosphorus, and arsenic, 407; by eserine, 790; by carbon dioxide, 928; by carbon monoxide, 1009; by arum maculatum, 1176
Poisoning (see also Brass-poisoning, Lead-poisoning, Ptomaine poisoning)
Poisons Act, 1565
Police Sanitaire (see Hygiène)
Politics, medical, 943
Polyclinic (see Medical Graduates)
Polycoria in both eyes, 1210
Pompeii (see Mirage)
Pons Varolii, hæmorrhage into the, 1067
Pontypridd, diphtheria at, 699
Poole, Cornelia Hospital at, 712; medical report for, 1027
Poor, aids to the, in a rural parish, 45; guardians of the, and the Vaccination Act, 177; re-housing of the, 268; housing of the, 1179, 1665
Poor-law, medical fees under the, 117
Poor-law medical officers, early, 45; Medical Officers' Association, the Scottish, 135
Poor-law (see also Dispensers, &c.)
Poore, Dr. G. V., the dwelling-house, 566
Pope, the medical attendants of the, 205
Pope, Dr. H. C., cases exhibited, 710; death certificates, 1207
Popert, Mr. A. J., impotence, 1136
Popliteal aneurysm, 463; region, sarcoma of the, 941
Pork, poisoning by, 1894, 1918
Porro's operation, case of, 1517
Portadown, water-supply of, 136
Porter, Dr. C., presentation to, 1381
Porto Rico, indigence in, 971
Portuguese India, plague in, 253
Post-influenzal deafness, oxygen in, 510
Post-mortem examinations in hospitals, difficulties in making, 581
Post-mortem Room, A Manual for the (review), 240
Post nubila Phœbus, 736
Post Office, the sending of bacteriological specimens through the, 1014
Post Office service, medical certificates in the, 429; infectious disease in the, 586
Postage stamp, the new halfpenny, chemistry of, 1289, 1457
Postal Medical Officers, Association of British, annual dinner, 1534, 1902
Potter, Dr. H. P., tetanus, 705
Pottery, Lead Compounds in, from the Potter's Point of View (review), 291
Pottery districts, lead-poisoning in the, 879 966, 1031
Pott's disease or fracture of vertebræ? 232
Powell, Sir R. D., Neale's Digest, 420; rheumatism, 920
Power, Mr. D'Arcy, suppression of urine, 25; case exhibited, 384
Power, Mr. H., Neale's Digest, 420
Power, Mr. W. H., appointed medical officer to the Local Government Board, 247; placed on a Royal Commission, 482
Powys, Mr. A. O., cancer, 892
Poynton, Dr. F. J., heart wall in diphtheria, 1352
Practice (see Civil practice, General practice, Medical practice)
Practitioner (see Colonial practitioner, English-speaking practitioner, Foreign practitioner, General medical practitioner, Medical practitioner, United practitioners, Unqualified practitioner, Unregistered practitioner, Young practitioner)
Practitioners, M.D. Durham, for, 1468
Preditechenski, Dr., chyluria, 637
Pregnancies, unusual lapse of time between two, 1413, 1481, 1566
Pregnancy, abdominal, 31; simultaneous intra-uterine and extra-uterine, 274; ectopic, 466; extra-uterine, 708; tubal, 941, 1730
Pregnancy, poisoning by corrosive sublimate during, 95; albuminuria in, 169; the vomiting of, 212, 284, 355; nephrectomy during, 608; complicated by fibrous tumour of the cervix, 613; swelling of the legs and body during, 622; appendicitis in, 809
Pregnancy, &c., The Hæmorrhages of (review), 105
Preparations, secret, the sale of, 349
Prescribing, public, 576
Prescription, property in a, 355
Prescriptions, faulty, 1098
Prescriptions and the Art of Prescribing, Lessons on (review), 1214

PRESENTATIONS AND TESTIMONIALS.—To Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Weld, 38; to Mr. R. T. Williams, 38; to Mr. R. Gravely, 141; to Dr. A. McMillan, 206; to Mr. H. T. M. Alford, 278; to Dr. W. B. Jones, 278; to Mr. J. Carlisle, 352; to Dr. F. F. Calger, 352; to Dr. J. Sutherland, 352; to Mr. E. F. Eliot, 428; to Mr. Lennox Browne, 428; to Mr. W. Jones, 460, 579; to the Earl of Chesterfield, 557; to Dr. R. L. Brander, 584; to Dr. W. C. Smith, 584; to Dr. E. P. Manby, 584; to Dr. J. W. Wigmore, 584; to Mr. J. P. Bush, 664; to Mr. F. B. G. Stableford, 813; to Mr. R. F. H. Burroughs, 813; to Mr. A. H. McDougall, 813; to Mr. F. J. Marshall, 867; to Dr. F. Page, 967, 974; to Dr. T. Hamilton, 974; to Mr. W. W. Lake, 974; to Dr. M. Greenwood, 974; to Mr. E. McMillan, 1034; to Miss May Anderson, 1102; to Dr. J. Jones, 1253; to Dr. W. R. N. Cole, 1253; to Mr. L. F. Houghton, 1253; to Mr. W. Ashford, 1253; to Mr. F. Woods, 1253; to Mr. S. and Mrs. Finlay, 1253; to Dr. S. C. Jamieson, 1253; to Mr. W. K. Bell, 1253; to Mr. W. H. Lloyd, 1253; to Mr. E. W. Jollye, 1253; to Mr. W. R. Williams, 1253; to Mr. J. L. A. Hope, 1253; to Mr. J. M. Carvell, 1253; to Dr. F. Wilson, 1332; to Dr. C. Porter, 1381; to Miss Nightingale, 1456; to Mr. E. S. Forde, 1476; to Dr. W. K. Clayton, 1476; to Dr. H. M. and Mrs. Robertson, 1476; to Mr. L. M. Griffiths, 1476; to Dr. H. L. Ormerod, 1476; to Mr. Kristnalal Datta, 1562; to Mr. A. N. Heron, 1562; to Dr. A. Duke, 1562; to

Dr. M. Young, 1562; to Mr. S. O. Lane, 1562; to Mr. C. W. Seccombe, 1562; to Mr. D. Thomas, 1697; to Dr. E. A. Chill, 1764; to Dr. A. J. Boyd, 1791; to Dr. D. Dougal, 918

Preservatives in food, 48, 207, 228, 279, 429, 567, 586, 1301, 1409
Preston (see East Preston)
Prickett, Dr. M., encephalitis, 1441
Prideaux (see Helen Prideaux)
Pridham, Mr. F., time between pregnancies, 1413
Priestley, Dr. J., area condemnation, 943
Priestley, Sir William, obituary, 1147
Prison or the rod for juvenile offenders? 248
Prison dietary, 1039
Prisoner in the Peninsula, 1380
Prisons, corporal punishment in, 974, 975
Pritchard, Dr. U., antisepsis of the auditory meatus, 543
Pritchard, Dr. E., scurvy, 1466
Prizes: Reuben Harvey, 135; Bressa, 205; for M.D. thesis at Cambridge, 664; Walker, 800; Jacksonian, 1089; John Tomes, 1089; Rogers 1670; Wakley, 1816; Balbi-Valier, 1914
Pro montibus, 1173
Proctor, Mr. B. S., Pharmaceutical Testing (review), 626
Profession, organisation of the, 143, 342, 497, 576, 655; our poll of the, 549, 872
Professional duty, a victim to, 348; union, 432; ethics, 1172; secrecy, 1172, 1292, 1414
Professional medicine and medical deontology (see Medical Ethics, congress of)
Professions for Boys (review), 625
Prosecutions: of a pretended life insurance company's agent, 72, 182, 253, 271; vaccination, 272, 893; by an osteopath, 275; for Sunday shaving, 394; for possession of unwholesome food, 395; for selling camphorated oil not in accordance with the British Pharmacopœia, 550, 804; for infectious cases using street cabs or being at large, 633, 1739, 1918; for failing to remove snow, 633; under the Factory Acts, 635; of a newspaper seller, 637; for adulteration of milk, 659; of an unregistered practitioner by the General Medical Council, 715; of a lecturer on sexual subjects, 869; of milk venders, 894, 967; of a journalist, 950; of grocers and confectioners, 1063; for unauthorised sale of strychnine, 1097
Prostate, enlarged, vasectomy in, 1275; suprapubic lithotomy in, 1652
Prostatectomy, suprapubic, 465, 1075; perineal, a new method for, 774
Prostitution, the legal control of, 328
Protamines and their cleavage products, 619
Protargol, soloids of, 1290
Proteid, a peculiar, in the urine, 540
Proteids in the urine, the forms and significance of, 539, 853, 966
Protozoa, flagellated, of field rats, 1441
Prudential Assurance Company, 893
Pryor, Dr. W. R., Pelvic Inflammation (review), 1367
Pseudo-bulbar paralysis, case of, 28
Pseudo-diphtheria, 1542
Pseudo-diphtheria bacillus, 1441
Pseudo-diphtheritic throat, 1213
Psoriasis and osteo-arthritis, 1072
Psycho-pathology (see Neurology)
Ptomaine poisoning, 1894, 1918
Ptosis with paresis of the external rectus, 544
Public region, abscess in the, 710
Pubic (see also Suprapubic)
Public health, bacteriology and, 311; war news and the, 629
Public Health, Royal Institute of, Congress in Aberdeen, 425, 1327
Public Health Act, prosecution under the, 633
Public prescribing, 576
Puerperal Eclampsia, The Treatment of, by Saline Infusions (review), 105
Puerperal septicæmia, antistreptococcic serum in, 315; case of, 466
Puerperal uterus, involution of the, 466; eclampsia, cases of, 619, 709, 938, 1717
Puerperium, gonorrhœa and the, 1731
Pulex irritans, 1925
Pulmonary area, the second sound in the, 28; circulation, the action of certain drugs on the, 706; disease, physical signs of, 997
Pulmonary tuberculosis, myoidema in, 230, 575
Pulsus bisferiens, 456; paradoxus, 535, 1285
Punch and the children, 475
Punishment, corporal, in prisons, 974, 975
Purcell, Dr. F. A., specimens exhibited, 464
Purefoy, Dr. R. D., ulceration of the urethra, 239; report of the Rotunda Lying-in Hospital, 707, 1074
Purslow, Dr. C. E., fibroid uterus, 780
Pustule, malignant, cases of, 164, 1005
Putnam, Dr. J., not the disease only, &c., 476
Puzey, Mr. C., malignant pustule, 164
Pye-Smith, Dr. P. H., pulmonary disease, 997
Pylorectomy, 541, 838, 1000, 1590
Pyloroplasty, cases of, 387, 541, 1000, 1009
Pylorus, congenital stenosis of the, 758
Pyocyanic toxin, 1441
Pyonephritis, calculous, 623
Pyonephrosis with imperforate right ureter, 1131
Pyo-pneumothorax due to empyema, 1724
Pyorrhœa alveolaris, 1728
Pyosalpinx, 29, 1276

Q

Quack, the sexual, 818, 869, 1767; the womb, 900; the registered, 961, 1042
Quack dentistry, the anæsthetist's position towards, 283; remedies, 466
Quack (see also Unqualified practitioner)
Quackery, aspirants to, 590, 899; rampant and beastly, 1565
Quacks and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 283; and abortion, 356, 510, 1297
Quarantine against plague, American regulations for, 629
Queen, visit of the, to the Royal Isle of Wight Infirmary, 557; to the Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 640, 1461; to the Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, 957
Queen, surgeons to the, appointment of, 868
Queen Victoria cots in the Dublin hospitals, 1035; District Nursing Association, 1097
Queen (see also Diamond Jubilee)
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, 664
Queen's visit to Ireland, 716, 1250; birthday, 1165, 1526, 1579, 1601, 1911
Queensland, vital statistics of, 664
Quincke's disease, 1206
Quinine, the distribution of, in the Dutch Indies, 581, 635; in malaria, 952; hydrobromide, tabloids of, 1449

R

Rabbit, carcinoma in a, 166; rabies in the, 760
Rabies, lectures on, 593, 758; functional disturbance simulating, 596; Pasteur treatment of, in the Dutch East Indies, 635; in Ireland, 814; extermination of, 1919
Rabies (see also Antirabic)
Radford, Dr. W. T., obituary, 1763
Radiology (see Electrology and ROENTGEN RAYS)
Radius and ulna, partial resection of the, 168
Radius, absence of the, 618
Ragged School Union and the cure of cripples, 211, 283
Railton, Dr. T. C., infant mortality, 544
Railway Passengers' Assurance Company, Shaw and the, 110, 263; trains, sale of liquor on, 273; employés, the physical fitness of, 662; accident at Slough, 1893; Medical Officers' Union, 1907
Railways, underground, considered from a sanitary standpoint, 1328, 1373, 1385
Rainfall in Ulster, 135
Rajputana States, The Western: a Medico-Topographical and General Account of Marwa, Sirohi, Jaisalmir (review), 171
Ramage, Mr. David, the late, 66
Ramsay, Dr. F. W., inversion of the uterus, 465
Ramsden, Dr., blood examinations, 544
Rangoon, medical matters in, 327
Rankin, Dr. G., diabetes, 859
Ranvier, Monsr L., the animal cell, 251
Raper (see Lees and Raper)
Rat, the bite of a, plague contracted from, 1513
Rates, local, hospitals and, 715, 895
Rating of scientific institutions, 1814
Ration of the United States army, 137
Rats as carriers of plague, 179, 629; death of, during plague epidemics, 424; field, protozoa of, 1441
Raw, Dr. N., pneumonia, 460, 461, 544; eclampsia, 709
Raynaud's disease, case of, 388
Raynaud's Disease (review), 316
Rebman, Mr. F. J., vaccine lymphs, 1540
Recruiting, the Inspector-General for, report of, 1314
Recklinghausen's disease, a case allied to, 1283
Rectal deformity, 232; carcinoma, high, resection for, 1004; disorder, backache as a symptom of, 1128; cancer, types of, 1135
Rectum, imperforate, the treatment of, 304; dermoid cyst expelled from the, 315; cancer of the, 502; excision of the, 1007, 1075; prolapse of the, 1657
Red Cross Hospital, the Scottish National, 739, 962, 1327
Reflexes, superficial and deep, 927
Reform Club, dinner at the, 1293, 1301, 1313
Reformatory, the certified, the inebriate and, 718
Registered quack, 961, 1042
Registrar-General for England and Wales, the office of, 41; the new, 402; annual report of the, for 1898, 1023, 1087
Registrar-General for Ireland, death of the, 272; the new, 501, 659; appointment of a medical man as superintendent in the office of the, 895, 1035
Regnier, Dr. Paul, topographical relations of the brain, &c., 525
Rehousing of the poor in Dublin, 268
Reid, Dr. G. A., alcohol, 198; cancer, 1094
Reid, Sir James, an honorary degree for, 1097
Reid, Dr. W. L., ectopic pregnancy, 466
Reissmann, Mr. C., gunshot wound, 704
Relief Fund, THE LANCET, 36A, B, C, D, 43, 51
Relieving officers, charges against, 1736
Remedies, patent and quack, 466
Remedies, The Newer (review), 317
Renal sarcoma, laparo-nephrectomy for, 239; calculi, shown by the Roentgen rays, 503; calculi, the formation of, 1147
Rentoul, Dr. R. R., proposed medical service, 267; the midwives question (or Bill), 731, 805
Representation, direct, the ethics of, 1162, 1243
Reservists, the families of, medical attendance on, 30
Respiration, alcohol and the, 478; Cheyne-Stokes, ocular phenomena associated with, 537; exalted, the production of glycosuria by, 706; failure of, under anæsthesia, 1518, 1656
Respiration (see also Tachypnœa, Pulsus paradoxus)
Respiratory affections, heroin in, 180; system, the after-effects of ether on the, 389, 567, 710, 779; jacket or waistcoat, 457; system in typhoid fever, 913; centre, paralysis of the, under chloroform, 1210; impediment, management of the anæsthetic in, 1714
Retina, the central arteries of the, occlusion of both, 1801
Retro-peritoneal fibro-cystic tumour, 1514
Revaccination, public vaccinators and, 252; a rapid result of, 1004

REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF BOOKS.

Encyclopædia Medica: under the general editorship of Chalmers Watson, M.B., M.R.C.P. Edin., 31, 1286—Laboratory Work in Bacteriology: by Frederick G. Novy, Sc.D., M.D., second edition, 31—Handbuch der Gynäkologie: edited by Professor Veit, 32—Text-book of the Embryology of Invertebrates: by Dr. E. Korschelt and Dr. K. Heider, 33—Atlas und Grundriss der Bakteriologie, und Lehrbuch der Speziellen Bakteriologischen Diagnostik: von Prof. K. B. Lehmann und Dr. R. O. Neumann, second edition, 33—Manual of Bacteriology: by Robert Muir, M.A., M.D. Edin., and James Ritchie, M.A., M.D. Edin., second edition, 34—Chemical and Microscopical Aids to Clinical Diagnosis: by C. C. Douglas, M.B., B.Sc. Edin., 34—Dictionnaire des Termes de Médecine (Français-Anglais): by H. de Méric, M.R.C.S. Eng., 34—System of Diseases of the Eye by American, British, Dutch, French, German, and Spanish Authors: edited by William F. Norris, A.M., M.D., and Charles A. Oliver, A.M., M.D., 104—The Hæmorrhages of Pregnancy, Parturition, and the Puerperium: the Treatment of Puerperal Eclampsia by Saline Infusions, with Notes of 17 Cases: by Robert Jardine, M.D. Edin., 105—The Western Rajputana States: a Medico-Topographical and General Account of Marwa, Sirohi, Jaisalmir: by Lt.-Col. Archibald Adams, I.M.S., M.D., M.Ch. R.U.I., F.R.C.S. Irel., 171—Diseases of the Eye: a Handbook of Ophthalmic Practice for Students and Practitioners: by G. E. de Schweinitz, A.M., M.D.; third edition, 172—Nursing: its Theory and Practice: by Percy G. Lewis, M.D. Brux., M.R.C.S. Eng., 172—Experimental Physics: by Eugene Lommel; translated from the German by G. W. Myers, 173—Practical Text-book of Midwifery for Nurses and Students: by Robert Jardine, M.D. Edin., 173—The Carlsbad Treatment for Tropical and Digestive Ailments and How to Carry it out Anywhere: by Louis Tarleton Young, M.D., B.Ch., B.A. Dub., Major I.M.S.; second edition, 173—The Pathologist's Handbook: a Manual for the Post-mortem Room: by T. N. Kelynack, M.D. Vict., M.R.C.P. Lond., 240—Lehmann's Medicinische Hand-Atlanten (Atlas of the Nervous System in Health and Disease): by Dr. Christfried Jakob; second edition, 240—Recherches Cliniques et Thérapeutiques sur l'Epilepsie, l'Hystérie, et l'Idiotie: par Bourneville, avec la collaboration de MM. Cestan, Chapotin, Katz, Noir, Phillippe, Sebilleau, et Boyer, 241—Dermato-histologische Technik: by Dr. Max Joseph and Dr. Georg Loewenbach, 241—A Pocket Medical Dictionary: by W. A. Newman Dorland, A.M., M.D., 241—Who's Who? for 1900, 241—Annual and Analytical Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine: by Charles E. de M. Sajous, M.D., 316—Raynaud's Disease: by

Thos. Kirkpatrick Monro, M.A., M.D. Glasg., 316—The Roentgen Rays in Medical Work: by David Walsh, M.D. Edin.; second edition, 317—L'Electricité en Physiologie: par M. Léon Morokhowetz, 317—Organic Chemistry: by W. H. Perkin., jun., Ph.D., F.R.S., and F. Stanley Kipping, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., 317—Elements of Practical Materia Medica and Pharmacy: by William Wood, M.B., C.M. Edin., 317—The Newer Remedies: by Virgil Coblentz, Ph.D., F.C.S.; third edition, 317—Progressive Medicine: a Quarterly Digest of Advances, Discoveries, and Improvements in the Medical and Surgical Sciences: edited by Hobart Amory Hare, M.D., 389—The Races of Man: an Outline of Anthropology and Ethnography: by J. Deniker, Sc.D., Paris, 390—Experiments on Animals: by Stephen Paget, F.R.C.S. Eng., 391—A Manual of Surgery for Students and Practitioners: by Wm. Rose, M.B., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., and Albert Carless, M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; second edition, 391—The Use of Lead Compounds in Pottery from the Potter's Point of View: by William Burton, F.C.S., 391—Our Secret Friends and Foes: by Percy Faraday Frankland, Ph.D., B.Sc., F.R.S.; fourth edition, 392—An Introduction to Analytical Chemistry: by D. G. Henderson, D.Sc., M.A., F.I.C., and M. A. Parker, B.Sc., 392—The Year-book of Pharmacy, 1899, 392—Practical Hints on the Analysis of Water and Sewage: by Sidney Barwise, M.D. Lond., D.P.H. Cantab, 392—Examination of Water for Sanitary and Technic Purposes: by Henry Leffmann, A.M., M.D., Ph.D., 392—A System of Medicine by Many Writers: edited by Thomas Clifford Allbutt, M.A., M.D. Cantab., LL.D. Glasg., D.Sc., Vict., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S., vol. viii., 466—The Myology of the Pelvic Floor: a Contribution to Human and Comparative Anatomy: by Peter Thompson, M.D. Vict., 467—Cure Prompte et Radicale de la Syphilis; par le Dr. J. F. Larrien, 468—The Pharmacopœia of Guy's Hospital, 468—Merck's Manual of the Materia Medica, 468—Aids to the Analysis of Food and Drugs: by T. H. Pearmain and C. G. Moor, M.A., F.C.S., F.I.C.; second edition, 468—Synopsis of the British Pharmacopœia, 1898: compiled by H. Wippell Gadd, M.P.S.; fourth edition, 469—A Handbook of Nursing: by M. N. Oxford, 469—Aseptic Surgery: by Charles Barrett Lockwood, F.R.C.S. Eng.; second edition, 469—Golden Rules of Physiology: by I. Walker Hall, M.B., Ch.B. Vict., and Acworth Menzies, M.D., C.M. Edin., 469—The British Almanac for 1900, 469—Dod's Parliamentary Companion, 469—A Text-book of Diseases of the Nose and Throat: by D. Braden Kyle, M.D., 545—Insects: by D. Sharp, F.R.S., edited by S. F. Harmer, F.R.S., and A. E. Shipley, M.A., 545—The Story of Life's Mechanism: by H. W. Conn, 546—The Principles of Treatment and their Applications in Practical Medicine: by J. Mitchell Bruce, M.A. Aberd., M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., 623—Text-book on Palæontology: by Karl von Zittel, translated by C. R. Eastman, Ph.D., 624—Health Abroad: A Medical Handbook of Travel: edited by Edmund Hobhouse, M.D. Oxon., 625—Professions for Boys and How to Enter Them: by M. L. Pechell and James J. Nolan; second edition, 625—Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Chirurgie: redigirt und herausgegeben von Professor Dr. Hildebrand, 626—The Mechanics of Surgery: by Charles Truax, 626—Cancer, Illustrated by 1000 Cases from the Registers of the Middlesex Hospital and by 50 Selected Cases of Cancer of the Breast, &c.: by Thomas Wm. Nunn, F.R.C.S. Eng., 626—A Manual of Pharmaceutical Testing: by Barnard S. Proctor, F.I.C.; second edition, 625—A Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry: by Elbert W. Rockwood, B.S., M.D., 626—Architectural Hygiene: by Banister F. Fletcher and H. Phillips Fletcher, 626—Essentials of Modern Treatment of Disease: for the Use of Practitioners: by K. M. Nadkarni, 710—Microscopic Researches on Glycogen: by Charles Creighton, M.D. Aberd, 711—La Pratique des Accouchements: Obstétrique Journalière: by Professor Henri Varnier, 711—Spencer's Disease: Dermatitis Multiformis Exfoliativa: by Walter Spencer, M.D. Brux, 712—A Manual of Diseases of the Nose and Throat: by C. Godfrey Coakley, A.M., M.D., 712—Natural and Artificial Methods of Ventilation, 712—A Text-book of the Practice of Medicine: by James M. Anders, M.D.; third edition, 782 — Geburtshilfliches Taschenphantom: by Dr. Arthur Mueller, 782—Who's Who at the War? 782—The Mirage of Two Buried Cities: by John Fletcher Horne, M.D. St. And., F.R.S. Edin., 782—A Text-book of Physiology: by Winfield S. Hall, Ph.D., M.D. Leipsic, 860—Clinical Studies in Vice and Insanity: by George R. Wilson, M.D. Edin., 861—Physiology: a Manual for Students and Practitioners: by Howard D. Collins, M.D., and W. H. Rockwell, jun., M.D.; edited by Bern B. Gallaudet, M.D., 861—Darwin and Darwinism, Pure and Mixed: by P. Y. Alexander, M.A., LL.D., 944—An Elementary Course of Practical Zoology: by the late T. Jeffery Parker, D.Sc., F.R.S., and W. N. Parker, Ph.D., 945—The Flowering Plant: by J. R. Ainsworth Davis, M.A., F.C.P.; Third Edition, 945—The Excretion of Urea by the Skin in Health: by C. C. Easterbrook, M.A., M.B. Edin., 945—Unwritten Laws and Ideals: edited by E. H. Pitcairn, 946—The Literary Year-book, 1900, 946—Report of the Malaria Expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and Medical Parasitology; Memoir II.: by Major Ronald Ross, I.M.S., Dr. H. E. Annett, and Mr. E. E. Austen; with Supplementary Reports by Major G. M. Giles, I.M.S., and Dr. R. Fielding-Ould, 1010—Difficult Digestion due to Displacements: by A. Symons Eccles, M.B. Aberd., 1011—On Granular Kidney and Physiological Albuminuria; being the Lettsomian Lectures delivered before the Medical Society of London: by Samuel West, M.A., M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1011—Dictionary of National Biography: edited by Sidney Lee, 1012, 1519 — Medical Indoor Gymnastics: by D. G. M. Schreiber, M.D., 1013 — The Private Nurse; by Jessie Holmes M.R.B.N.A., 1014—The Health Resorts of Europe: by Thomas Linn, M.D., 1014—Home Nursing of Sick Children: by J. D. E. Mortimer, M.B., 1014—Bubonic Plague: its Course and Symptoms and Means of Prevention and Treatment: by Dr. José Verdes Montenegro; translated by W. Munro, M.D. Edin., 1076 — Le Système Nerveux Central: par Jules Soury, 1076—Life and Happiness: by Auguste Marrot, 1076—A Plea for a Simple Life and Parts of an Old Physician: by G. S. Keith, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin., 1077—The Nursing Profession: How and Where to Train: by Sir Henry Burdett, K.C.B., 1077—Twentieth Century Practice: an International Encyclopædia of Modern Medical Science: edited by Thomas L. Stedman, M.D., 1136, 1807—Clinical Medicine: A Manual for the Use of Students and Junior Practitioners: by Judson S. Bury, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.; second edition, 1137—Surgical Anatomy: a Treatise on Human Anatomy in its Application to the Practice of Medicine and Surgery: by John B. Deaver, M.D., 1138—The Practice of Medicine: by the late M. Charteris, M.D.; eighth edition: edited by F. J. Charteris, M.B., Ch.B. Glasg., 1136—A Manual of Surgical Treatment: by W. Watson Cheyne, M.B. Edin., F.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.S., and F. F. Burghard, M.D., M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; second edition, 1138—Brain and Body, the Nervous System in Social Life: by Andrew Wilson, 1139—The Art of Feeding the Invalid, 1139—Bailey's Index to the *Times*, 1139—Practical Nursing: by Isla Stewart and Herbert E. Cuff, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1139—A Text-book of Physiology: by M. Foster, M.A., M.D. Lond., F.R.S., assisted by W. H. R. Rivers, M.A., M.D. Lond.; sixth edition; part iv., The Senses, 1214—Lessons in Elementary Physiology: by Thomas H. Huxley, LL.D., F.R.S., 1214—Lessons on Prescriptions and the Art of Prescribing: by W. Handsel Griffith, Ph.D., L.R.C.P.E., 1214—The Use of the Sphygmograph in Clinical Medicine: by Graham Steell, M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1215—A Manual of Gynæcological Practice: by Dr. A. Dührssen; second English edition, translated and edited from the sixth German edition by John W. Taylor, F.R.C.S. Eng., and Frederick Edge, M.D. Lond., 1287—Outlines of the Comparative Physiology and Morphology of Animals: by Joseph le Conte, 1288—Outlines of Bacteriology: by Dr. L. H. Thoinot and E. J. Masselin; translated and adapted for English use with additions by W. St. Clair Symmers, M.B. Aberd., 1288—Diphtheria: by William R. Smith, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Edin, 1288—Handbook of Physiology: by W. D. Halliburton, M.D. Lond., F.R.S.; sixteenth edition, 1289 — Electrophysiology: by Dr. W. Biedermann of Jena; translated by Frances A. Welby, 1366—The Treatment of Pelvic Inflammation through the Vagina: by William R. Pryor, M.D., 1367—A First Book in Organic Evolution: by D. Kerfoot Shute, A.B., M.D., 1368—Midwifery Notes for the Use of Students: by T. A. Glover, M.D. Edin., 1368—Burdett's Official Nursing Directory for 1900, 1369—Home Nursing: by Eveleen Harrison, 1369 — The Medical Annual and Practitioner's Index: a Work of Reference for Medical Practitioners, 1369 — The Grammar of Science: by Karl Pearson, M.A., F.R.S., second edition, 1447—A Manual of Zoology: by the late T. Jeffery Parker, D.Sc., F.R.S., and Wm. A. Haswell, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., 1448—Leçons de Clinique Médicale: par M. le Dr. Vires, 1448—A Book of Whales: by F. E. Beddard, M.A., F.R.S., 1449—Aids to Pharmacy: by A. Campbell Stark, 1449—The Experiment of Dr. Nevill: by Emeric Hulme Beaman, 1449—Diseases of Children: a Manual for Students and Practitioners: by G. M. Tuttle, M.D.; edited by Bern B. Gallaudet, M.D., 1520—Practice of Medicine: a Manual for Students and Practitioners: by G. E. Malsbury, M.D.; edited by Bern B. Gallaudet, M.D., 1521—L'Année Chirurgicale: Revue Encyclopédique de Chirurgie Générale et Spéciale; publiée par le Docteur A. Depage, 1521—The Student's Handbook of the Practice of Medicine: by H. Aubrey Husband, M.B., C.M. Edin., fifth edition, 1521—Acromegaly: by Dr. Maximilian Sternberg; translated by F. R. B. Atkinson, M.D., C.M. Edin., 1592 — On Neuroma and Neuro-fibromatosis: by Alexis Thomson, F.R.C.S. Edin., 1593—Rhinoplastic Operations, with a Description of Recent Improvements in the Indian Method: by D. F. Keegan, M.D. T.C.D., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1594—Archives of Neurology and Psychopathology, vol. ii., 1661—Anæsthetics, their Uses and Administration: by Dudley W. Buxton, M.D., B.S. Lond.; third edition, 1661—The Nervous System of the Child, its Growth and Health in Education: by Francis Warner, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1662—The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893-1896, Scientific Results: edited by Fridtjof Nansen, vol. i., 1662—Golden Rules of Ophthalmic Practice: by Gustavus Hartridge, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1662—Manual of Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic, with an Introduction to the Study of Chemistry: by Arthur P. Luff, M.D., F.R.C.P., B.Sc. Lond., F.I.C., and Frederic James M. Page, B.Sc. Lond., F.I.C., A.R.S.M., 1662—The Absent-minded Beggar: by Rudyard Kipling, 1663—Mona Maclean: by Graham Travers (Margaret G. Todd, M.D. Brux.), fifteenth edition, 1663—Paris: Guides Conty Series; English edition, 1663—Heart Disease, with Special Reference to Prognosis and Treatment: by Sir William H. Broadbent, Bart., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P. Lond., &c., and John F. H. Broadbent, M.A., M.D. Oxon., M.R.C.P. Lond., third edition, 1731—The Principles and Practice of Modern House Construction: edited by G. Lister Sutcliffe, 1732—Practical Gynæcology: a Handbook of the Diseases of Women: by Heywood Smith, M.A., M.D. Oxon., second edition, 1733—Ulcer of the Stomach and Duodenum and its Consequences: by Samuel Fenwick, M.D. St. And., F.R.C.P. Lond., and W. Soltau Fenwick, M.D., M.R.C.P. Lond., 1806—Atlas und Grundriss der Lehre vom Geburtsakt und der Operativen Geburtshilfe: by Dr. Oscar Schaeffer, fifth edition, 1807—A Manual of Medicine: edited by W. H. Allchin, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S. Edin., 1887—The Diseases of Women: a Handbook for Students and Practitioners: by J. Bland-Sutton, F.R.C.S. Eng., and Arthur E. Giles, M.D., B.Sc. Lond., F.R.C.S. Edin.; second edition, 1887—A Treatise on Nasal Suppuration; or, Suppurative Diseases of the Nose and its Accessory Sinuses: by Dr. Ludwig Grünwald; translated from the Second German edition by William Lamb, M.D., M.C. Edin., M.R.C.P. Lond., 1888—Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1900: by Sir Henry Burdett, K.C.B., 1888—My Diocese during the War: by the Bishop of Natal, 1888—Records from General Practice: by J. Kingston Barton, M.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1889

PERIODICALS.—Janus, 34—Revue de Gynécologie et Chirurgie Abdominale, 35, 1594—Annales de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique, 35, 1663—Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis, 171—The Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, 241, 1289—Revue d'Hygiène et de Police Sanitaire, 242—The Journal of State Medicine, 242—Journal of Physiology, 547, 1369—Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, 547, 1370—Veterinarian, 861, 1077, 1522—Veterinary Journal, 861, 1521—Treatment, 1077—Caledonian Medical Journal, 1139—Mercy and Truth, 1139, 1889—Edinburgh Medical Journal, 1215, 1889—Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal, 1215, 1889—Dublin Journal of Medical Science, 1215, 1889—The Medical Examiner, 1370—The Journal of the Sanitary Institute, 1370

Reynolds, Prof. E., gas-lighting, 969, 974
Rheumatic arthritis in a child, 457; diseases of the heart, treatment of, 923; endocarditis, the prevention of, 1169; fever, the heart wall in, 1352; fever and its complications, statistics of, 1581
Rheumatism, liq. auri brom-arsenatis in, 72; with embolism, 457; treatment of, 721, 761, 778, 871, 920, 933, 1016, 1094; acute, valvular disease in, the prevention of, 776; the organism (?) of, 964; acute, hyperpyrexia in, 1725
Rheumatoid arthritis, the excretion of nitrogen in, 706
Rhinoplastic Operations, with a Description of Recent Improvements in the Indian Method (review), 1594
Rhodes, Dr. J. M., insanity, 951
Rhodesia, the climate of, 1365
Ribs, fragility of, in anæmia, 239; in insanity, 347
Ribs, incomplete development of, 1437
Rice, Dr. W. R., public medical service, Coventry, 1542
Rice, Mr. J. D., femoral fractures, 1130
Richards, Dr. M., annual report for Chesterfield, 1027
Richardson, Dr. W. P., gangrene of the feet, 388
Richardson, Mr. S. W. F., the Boer wounded, 487
Richet, Dr. Ch., epilepsy, 554
Rickets, late, case of, 1071
Rideal, Dr. S., preservatives in food, 228
Risely, Dr. S., abscess of the brain, 388
Ritchie, Dr. James (Oxford), Bacteriology (review), 34
Ritchie, Dr. James (Edinburgh), pregnancy with complications, 169
River Plate, public health on the, 737
Rivers, Dr. W. H. R., Physiology (review), 1214
Roberts, Dr. F. T., an appeal, 48, 62; Neale's Digest, 420
Roberts, Mr. E., optic neuritis, 1350
Roberts, Mr. H., homes for incurables, 1925
Roberts, Dr. Ll., specimen exhibited, 315
Roberts and Co., Messrs., Trousseau's wine, 898
Robertson, Dr. J. G., aneurysm, 1443
Robertson, Dr. R., the late, 65
Robertson, Dr. W. G. A., saliva, 808, 1365
Robinson, Dr. M. K., boric acid in food, 131
Robinson, Mr. T., measles, 941
Robson, Mr. A. M., the stomach, 671, 747, 830, 947
Roche, Prof. A., Irish schools, 689
Rockwell, Dr. W. H., Physiology (review), 861
Rockwood, Dr. E. W., Physiological Chemistry (review), 626
Rod or prison for juvenile offenders? 248
Roe, Mr. C. D., sanatoria, 590

ROENTGEN RAYS.—The rays in favus (Dr. Norman Walker), 27—The rays in lupus (Dr. Norman Walker), 27; (Mr. J. F. Hall-Edwards), 637—Ray apparatus at a missionary station, 72—Packing-needle in the descending colon localised by the rays (Mr. N. Davies-Colley), 96—Fractured patella discovered by means of the rays (Mr. A. Barker), 169—Depilation by the rays (Dr. N. Wood), 231—Roentgen Rays in Medical Work (Dr. D. Walsh) (review), 317—Congress of Medical Electrology and Radiology in Paris, 398, 1807—Foreign body in the eye shown by the rays (Mr. C. G. Lee), 460—Focus-tube dermatitis (Dr. A. H. Hobbs), 465—Renal calculi shown by the rays (Mr. Wuest), 503—Radiographic researches on the topographical relations of the brain, &c. (Dr. Paul Regnier and Dr. Jules Glover), 525—Skiagram of hallux varus (Mr. J. Poland), 621—Radiographs of fractures (Mr. Noble Smith), 622—Superfluous hair destroyed by the rays (Mr. James Startin), 654—The rays in dental cases (Mr. G. J. Goldie), 939—Dislocation of the epiphysis of a metacarpal bone shown by the rays (Mr. E. K. Herring), 1130—Demonstration on the rays (Mr. J. H. Gardiner, F.C.S., and Mr. James Wimshurst, F.R.S.), 1212—The rays in the diagnosis of diseases of the nose and throat (Dr. John Macintyre), 1591

Rolleston, Dr. H. D., hæmo-pneumothorax, 458

ROME, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Hygiene and the Holy Year, 68—Dr. Mazzoni and the ceremony of the Porta Santa, 68—The crusade against malaria, 69—Plague at San Paulo, 69—A contre-coup to the Holy Year, 136—Three medical worthies, 137—Death of Prof. Francesco Orsi, 204—The Vatican consultants in medicine and surgery, 205—Award of the Fressa prize, 205—Influenza, 274, 349, 426—La Villa Iglea, Palermo, 275—A congress of international hygiene, 349—Influenza and the Holy Year, 426—Small-pox, 503—Italy and the wounded from South Africa, 503—Sanitary precautions at the French frontier, 503—Illness of Dr. Baccelli, 503—Apparent death and premature burial, 582, 661—The English-speaking practitioner in Italy, 582—The crusade against tuberculosis, 661—Post nubila Phœbus, 737—Public health on the River Plate, 737—THE LANCET and Italy's climatic resources, 809—The Senator Lorenzo Bruno, 810—How the "Re galantuomo" died, 810—International hygiene: the lazzaretto of Mogador, 889—In memory of Italy's surgeons fallen in battle, 889—Prof. Robert Koch in Italy, 889—Italian hygiene at the Paris Exhibition, 1036—Cacodylate of soda, 1037—Pro montibus, 1173—Oysters and infective diseases, 1173—The international congress against tuberculosis, 1329—Reciprocity of medical practice, 1913—Award of the Balbi-Valier prize, 1914—Medical legislators, 1914—The malaria problem, 1914

Rose, Prof. W., Manual of Surgery (review), 391
Rosenheim, Mr. Otto, uric acid, 1708
Ross, Dr. D., gout, 1133
Ross, Maj. R., Malaria Expedition, &c. (review), 1010; a suggestion, 1400
Rotunda Hospital (see Dublin)
Roughton, Mr. E. W., dislocation of the hips, 102; injury to femur, 253; nasal discharges, 1073
Row, Dr. R., atropine in plague, 1445
Rowan, Dr. J., sarcoma, 1135
Rowland, Mr. S., liquid air, 1130; serum diagnosis, 1441
Royal Academy of Arts, 1312
Royal Army Medical Corps: pay in India, 64; in Egypt, 333; pass list, 496; nominations, 579; enlistment, 664; *Blackwood's Magazine*, 803; officers who have lost their lives or been wounded in the war, 804, 964, 1026, 1029, 1755, 1830; officers mentioned in despatches, 882, 1019; messes in India, 882; Parliamentary references, 740, 894, 948, 1039; the stall at the National Bazaar, 1465, 1601; strength in South Africa, 1819
Royal Army Medical Corps (see also Services, War)
Royal Army Medical Corps Fund, 261, 334, 393, 416, 477, 572, 888, 1029, 1143, 1222, 1817
Royal College of Physicians of London: the official lectures and the Murchison scholarship, 247; admission of Members, 277, 331; nomenclature of diarrhœa, 320, 331; ordinary meeting of comitia, 331; appointment of orators and lecturers, 331; removal of names from the lists of Fellows, Members, and Licentiates, 331; Goulstonian lectures, 821, 910, 1050, 1079; Milroy lectures, 865, 1344, 1426, 1494; Lumleian lectures, 903, 985, 1045; re-election of the President, 1086, 1161; extraordinary meeting of comitia, 1161, 1537; presidential address, gifts to the College, congress on tuberculosis at Naples, 1161; communication from the Metropolitan Asylums Board relative to scarlet fever, Congress on Medicine at Paris, 1162; election of Fellows, 1317, 1537; Croonian lectures, 1606, 1779, 1849
Royal College of Surgeons of England: pass lists and admission of Members, 69, 584, 663, 1686, 1763; quarterly meeting of council, 191, 1089; meeting of Fellows and Members, 191; reports from the Discipline Committee, 191; Hunterian orator for 1901, the official lectures, 249, 671, 747, 830, 947; Erasmus Wilson lectures, 435, 521; dental students with the army in South Africa, 487, 490, 800; ordinary meeting of council, 490, 800, 1464; the Cartwright Trust, 490; the International Medical Congress in Paris, 490; Arris and Gale lectures, 513, 596; Midwives Bill, 800; Walker prize, 800; Jacksonian prize, 1089, 1464; John Tomes prize, 1089, 1464; election of Fellows, 1089, 1464; candidates for the Council, 1456, 1589, 1603, 1670, 1674, 1816; celebration of the centenary, 1663, 1808; the lecturers and lectures from 1810 to 1900, 1894; meeting of Fellows, 1897; election of members of council, 1903
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 506
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland: Reuben Harvey memorial prize, 135; nomination to the R.A.M.C., 740; admission of an honorary Fellow, 1086
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland: election of a member of council, 206; the various examinations, 505; pass list, 664, 1562; decorations for the Queen's visit, 968; admission of Fellows, 1039, 1917; election of examiners, 1176, 1408; special Fellowship examination, in recognition of the Royal visit, 1252; the presidency, 1466
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, Examining Board in England by the, pass lists, 206, 663, 738, 1038, 1175; arrangements at the examinations, 283
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, pass list, 1332
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, conjoint examinations in Ireland by the, 505
Royal Commissions (see Water-supply, Sewage disposal, Licensing laws)
Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital, 639, 974, 1120
Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane, 733; Hospital for Sick Children, 887
Royal Free Hospital, new museums and laboratories, 720, 739
Royal Institution, 43, 849, 974, 1038, 1098, 1742
Royal Isle of Wight Infirmary, 557
Royal Medical Benevolent College, 1554, 1610, 1816
Royal Meteorological Society, 278, 635, 791, 953
Royal naval medical reserve, 882
Royal navy medical department, 898, 982, 1106
Royal navy, food of the, 814
Royal Navy List, Lean's, 334
Royal navy medical service, 638, 664
Royal navy medical service examination, 729
Royal Portsmouth Hospital, 1177
Royal Society of Edinburgh, papers read before the, 808
Royal Society of London, papers read before the, 849, 1184; conversaziones, 1392, 1813
Royal Statistical Society, 1896
Royal University of Ireland, unfavourable criticism of the, 66; appointments at the, 501; the appointment of extern examiners in the, 651
Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, the war and, 484; visit of Princess Christian, 486; depletion of the staff, 507; visited by the Queen, 640, 1461; seats without backs, 665; proposed special night staff, 740
Royal visits to the wounded, 640
Rumboll, Mr. S., opening the abdomen, 315; ether inhalation, 389, 710
Rural parish, aids to the poor in a, 45; districts, the housing of the working classes in, 864
Russell, Dr. J. C., stricture of the œsophagus, 544
Russell, Dr. J. S. R., cerebellar disease, 708; myotonia, 955; micro-organisms in nervous disease, 1075
Russell, Mr. R. H., dislocation, 851
RUSSIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Plague in Southern Russia, 350—Diphtheria, 350—New Style and Old Style, 351
Russia, health of, for 1893-1895, 124; bacteriological laboratory at Cronstadt in, 506; new medical faculty in, 1656
Russia (see also Kolobovka)
Rye, the sewerage of, 1634

S

Saccharomycetes, its relation to cancer, 1212
Sachs, Dr. B., cauda equina, 398
Sacral (see Lumbo-sacral)
Saddle, Esmond cycle, 667
St. Andrews University, the M.D. of, 481
St. Andrews and Edinburgh Universities, the representation of, 1249, 1300, 1333, 1380, 1409
St. Austell, appointment of medical officer of health, 893
St. George's Hospital and the Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund, 180; the resident medical officer of, 867
St. John Ambulance Association, the Stockport Centre of the, 253, 1457
St. John of Jerusalem, the Order of, Knights of Grace of, 792
St. Marylebone, medical report for, 1027
St. Pancras, the pauper lunatics of, 1736, 1919
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, prize list, 1177
Sajous, Dr. C. E. de M., Practical Medicine (review), 316
Salary, a question of, 982
Saldanha, Mr. C. N., cancer, 1246
Salford, small-pox at, 1898
Salford Workhouse, 272
Salford (see also Manchester and Salford)
Salicylate of sodium in diabetes, 709
Salicylates in rheumatism, 764, 765, 766, 922, 924, 934, 1016
Salicylic acid in urine, 207, 586; in food, 279; the effect of, on digestion, 508
Saline solution, transfusion of, in eclampsia, 105, 709, 938; baths, 709
Salisbury-Sharpe, Mr. W., dust and flies, 1613
Saliva in diseased conditions of the body, 808, 1363
Salol in small-pox, 278; in infantile diarrhœa, 544
Salop, medical officer of health of, 402
Samways, Dr. D. W., mitral stenosis, 64, 267
San Francisco, plague at, 1915

San Paulo, plague at, 69
Sanarelli, Prof., the discovery of the bacillus icteroides by, 477
Sanatoria for phthisical patients, 135, 275, 347, 425, 590, 791, 1481, 1566
Sanatorium, the Royal West of England, 628
Sanatorium treatment of phthisis, 388
Sanitary progress in 1899, 115; authorities, apathy of, 425; work, ladies', 733; bandelet, 818
Sanitary inspectors and medical officers of health, Scotch, 250; women, 347; Bill relative to, 665; qualifications for, 1085
Sanitary Association, the Church, 322; Manchester and Salford, 578; Dublin, 1035
Sanitary Institute, courses of lectures at the, 249; Journal of the (review), 1370; dinner of the, 1528
Sanitation, the church militant for, 817
Sanitätsrath, the title of, 970
Sansom, Dr. A. E., mitral stenosis, 195; rheumatic diseases of the heart, 923
Sarcoma: radius, 168; kidney, 239; humerus, 382; pituitary gland, 401; liver, 427; recurrent, in mother and daughter, 544; jaw, 859; omentum, 930; scapula, 941, 1075; thyroid gland, 941; popliteal region, 941; calcaneum, 1135; choroid, 1135; ovaries, 1366, 1517
Sauces, adulteration of, 49
Saundby, Dr. R., nitropropiol test, 882; diabetes, 1420
Saunders, Dr. A., duck with webless feet, 1589
Savage, Dr. G. H., mental dissolution, 360
Savill, Dr. T. D., University of London, 286; skin lesion, 1071; leprosy, 1283
Sawyer, Sir J., cancer, 848
Scabies, the treatment of, 781
Scalp, avulsion of the, 28
Scapula, excision of the, for sarcoma, 941, 1075
Scapula (see also Interscapulo)
Scarborough Hospital, fatality at, 632
Scarlet fever, the infectivity of, 1133, 1162, 1208; hemiplegia in, 1143
Scattergood, Mr. T., the late, 639; obituary, 737; portrait, 1841
Schaeffer, Dr. Oscar, Atlas und Grundriss, &c. (review), 1807
Schenck, Prof., origin of sex, 321
Schlatter, Prof. Carl, resection of the intestine, 217, 248
Schofield, Mr. C. R., aneurysm, 1443
School epidemics of diphtheria, 236; teacher, chastisement by a, said to have caused death, 424; boards and medical certificates, 667, 743
School (see also Board school, Ragged school)
Schoolmaster, action-at-law by a, against a pupil, 632
Schools, physical training (or drill) in, 398, 506, 1039, 1604
Schools in the slums of Dublin, 199; Irish national, the sanitary condition of, 689; English public, health of, 1482
Schott, Prof., a mineral spring, 806; his treatment of fatty heart, 1144
Schreiber, Dr. D. G. M., Medical Indoor Gymnastics (review), 1013
Schumacher (H.), Dr., mercury in urine, 92, 117
Schweinitz (see De Schweinitz)
Sciatic nerve, section of the, in dogs, 448
Science, The Grammar of (review), 1447
Scientific institutions, the rating of, 1814
Scirrhus, amputation of the breast for, 1276
Scleroderma, diffuse, 1074
Sclerosis, insular, 461

SCOTLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 65, 66, 272, 346, 1681—Drugging with chloral, 66—New asylum for the Edinburgh District Lunacy Board, 66—Typhoid fever in Ayr, 66, 202, 272, 347—Edinburgh University, 134, 658, 1170, 1249, 1250, 1327, 1404—"Nordrach-on-Dee," 135—Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers' Association, 135—The late Dr. George Elder, 135—Hospital accommodation of wounded soldiers, 202, 425, 968—Urban mortality in Scotland in 1899, 202—Aberdeen University, 203, 734, 888, 968, 1035, 1327, 1682, 1760—Hospital for Incurables at Dundee, 272—Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society, 347—Edinburgh Company Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, 347—Proposed sanatorium for consumptives at Dundee, 347—Edinburgh Town Council and women sanitary inspectors, 347—The Fife miners and medical fees, 347—Aberdeen Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 347—Death of Dr. Henry Jackson, 347—London Scottish Rifle Volunteers in Aberdeen, 347—Death of Sir T. G. Stewart, 424—Royal Hospital for Incurables, Edinburgh, 424—Edinburgh and East of Scotland South African Hospital, 425, 500, 658, 887, 968—Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health in Aberdeen, 425, 1327—Influenza in Edinburgh, 500, 658—Notification of infectious diseases in Edinburgh, 500—Medical officer of health for the county of Sutherland, 500—Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 501—Royal Asylum, Aberdeen, 501—Suicide in Scotland, 579—Food-supply of the poor in Edinburgh, 580—Lecture on bacteriology, 658—Royal Edinburgh Asylum, 733—Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 734—Health of Edinburgh, 808—Edinburgh Royal Medical Society, 808—Royal Society of Edinburgh, 808—Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical Society, 808—Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 887—Scottish Association for the Medical Education of Women, 887—Exhibition of hybrids, 888—Recital in aid of the Royal Army Medical Corps Fund, 888—Dundee surgeon for South Africa, 888—Church of Scotland Deaconess Hospital, 967—The late Dr. R. H. Gunning, 968—Maternity Hospital, Dundee, 968—Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, 968, 1327—Aberdeen City Hospital, 968, 1327—Aberdeen Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, 968, 1760—Glasgow Southern Medical Society, 1034—Death of Sir Douglas Maclagan, 1097—Sanitary work on Deeside, Aberdeenshire, 1097—Whooping-cough in Aberdeen, 1097—Laboratory of the Scottish asylums, 1170—Annual report of the medical officer of health of Edinburgh, 1249—The representation of Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities, 1249, 1404—Dispute between hospital committee and medical men, 1327—The Queen and the Red Cross Hospital movement, 1327—Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1403—Prevention of tuberculosis, 1404—Proposed memorial to the late Dr. Jackson, 1404—New maternity hospital, Aberdeen, 1404—Hospital Saturday in Aberdeen, 1404—Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 1472—Torchlight procession by Edinburgh University students, 1550—Aberdeen Dispensary attacked by medical students, 1550—Aberdeen and the Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1550—Health and sanitary condition of Aberdeenshire, 1682—Bequests to Aberdeen hospitals, 1760

Scotland, the Inebriates Act in, 585; the consumption sanatoria of, 791; lunacy in, 894; the Lunacy Board in, 974
Scotland (see also Church of Scotland)
Scotch medical officers of health and sanitary inspectors, 250
Scott, Mr. K., eye-measurement, 627
Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers Association, 135; Education Department on physical training, 398; Association for the Medical Education of Women, 887; asylums, pathology at the, 1020; asylums, the laboratory of the, 1170; Medical and Surgical Journal (review), 1215, 1889
Scottish hospitals for South Africa: Edinburgh and East of Scotland, 425, 495, 500, 658, 887, 968; National Red Cross, 739, 968, 1327
Scurvy, an experimental inquiry into, 1184; the causation of, 1466
Seamen, mortality among, 1671
Seamen's Hospital (see Cardiff)
Seamen's Hospital Society, 1023
Sea-sickness, hypodermic injection of atropine and strychnine in, 781; oxygen in, 1251
Seaside resorts, risk to, from jettisoning diseased cattle, 1455
Sea-water for home use, 72
Seat, an automatic dry, for tramcars, &c., 318
Seats for shop assistants, 44, 1668
Seborrhœa, 1660
Secrecy, professional, 1172, 1292, 1414
Sellers, Mr. R. B., intestinal obstruction, 383
Seminalis (see Vesicula seminalis)
Septic skirts, 1600
Septicæmia, puerperal, 315, 466
Septicæmia, antistreptococcic serum and nuclein in, 1591
Septicæmia among children at nurse, 969
Serum, antialcoholic, 44; anti-venomous, 1433
Serum, antistreptococcic, in septic lymphangitis, 303; in puerperal septicæmia, 315; in pernicious anæmia, 1198; in septicæmia, 1591; in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1897
Serum treatment of leprosy, 476; diagnosis, negative, of enteric fever in a tuberculous patient, 553; quantitative, 1441
Serum (see also Anti-typhoid)
Services, the naval and military, weekly article on, 61, 128, 194, 261, 333, 419, 494, 571, 652, 727, 803, 881, 963, 1028, 1092, 1165, 1245, 1320, 1397, 1465, 1539, 1611, 1678, 1754, 1830, 1904
Sewage, the treatment of, 115; crude, the bacterial treatment of, 649
Sewage disposal, Royal Commission on, 482; treatment, report on, by the London County Council, 557
Sewage (see also Water and Sewage)
Sewerage in Bombay, 732; of Rye, 1634
Sewers, flooding of basements from, 256
Sex, the origin of, 321; the same, marriages between persons of, 1814
Sex (see also Unsexing)
Sexual function, insanity, and crime, 169; perversions and hallucinations of smell, 361; evolution, 396; quack, 813, 869, 1767
Shakespeare, Dr. E. O., the late, 1916
Shamrock to be worn by Irish regiments, 716; the medical folklore of, 1020, 1179
Sharp, Mr. D., Insects (review), 545
Shattock, Mr. S. G., carcinoma in a rabbit, 166; anatomical rarities, 1589
Shaving on Sunday, 394
Shaw and the Railway Passengers' Assurance Company, 110, 263
Shaw, Dr. H. B., erythro-melalgia, 168
Shaw-Mackenzie, Dr. J. A., syphilis, 265; lymphatic cords, 1678
Shears, Mr. C. H. B., glaucoma, 311
Sheep, tuberculosis in, 1300
Sheerness, new naval sick quarters at, 639
Sheffield Royal Infirmary, sanatorium treatment of phthisis at the, 388
Sheild, Mr. A. M., cancer of the penis, 75; pyonephrosis, 1131
Shell-fish and polluted estuaries, 1599
Shepton Mallet District Hospital, 381
Sherrington, Prof., spinal descending degeneration, 541; blood, 1006
Shine, Dr. J. P., time between pregnancies, 1566
Ship (see Hospital Ship, Mercantile Marine)
Ship board, plague on, 69; beri-beri on, 138
Shop assistants, seats for, 44, 1668
Shoreditch Vestry and Mr. Bartley, M.P., 1663
Short, Dr. T. S., facial paralysis, 781
Shoulder, stiffness of the, case of, 601
Shute, Dr. D. K., Organic Evolution (review), 1368
Shuttleworth, Dr. G. E., the Lunacy Act, 730
Sian, Mr. T. G., phlorizin, 706
Sick and wounded officers, accommodation for, in Italy, 259, 503
Sick and Wounded Officers' Surgical and Medical Aid Fund, 133, 416, 473, 490, 1677
Sick children, the examination of, 28
Sick Children, Hospital for, *Punch* and the, 457; appointment at the, 558
Sick Children, Home Nursing of (review), 1014
Sickness (see Medical Sickness)
Silcock, Mr. A. Q., meningitis, 854
Silver, nitrate of, solution of, catarrh produced by, in the eyes of newly-born children, 1741
Simon, Dr. M. F., plague, 153; beri-beri, 720
Simpson, Prof. A. R., anencephalic fœtus, 28; specimens exhibited, 170; basilysis, 619; levurine, 619; vaporisation of the endometrium, 1516
Simpson, Prof. W. J., plague, 1063
Simson, Mr. F. T., life assurance, 132
Singapore, plague at, 153; beri-beri at, 720
Sinus (see Cavernous sinus, Frontal sinus, Lateral sinus, Maxillary sinus)
Sipido, shot fired at the Prince of Wales by, 1017
Sivewright, Sir James, his ambulance corps, 653
Skeleton, growth disorders of the, 1867
Skin, writing on the, 710; tuberculous ulceration of the, 1074
Skin, Excretion of Urea by the, in Health (review), 945
Skin affections in Bright's disease, 773; diseases, various, 781; lesion, pigmented, 1071
Skin (see also Dermatitis et seq. and Dermatological Society under MEDICAL SOCIETIES)
Skirts, septic, 1600
Skull, fracture of the, 544; malignant growth of the, 1282
Slaughter-houses in Aldgate High-street, 421
Sleep, the practice of, 175
Sleeping out of doors for phthisical patients, 552
Sleeplessness, 215; and sleep, blood-pressure in, 1904
Slough, the accident at, 1893
Smale, Mr. M., dental appointments, 63
Small-arm projectiles, modern, wounds caused by, 1667
Small-pox, salol in, 238; and vaccination, 1029, 1095, 1169; the danger from, 1455
Small-pox in Barry, 70; on shipboard at Melbourne, 138; in India, 423, 1031; in Italy, 503; in Liverpool, 1096; in Egypt, 1379; in Stalybridge and Salford, 1898
Small-pox precautions, 740; hospital for Manchester, 887
Small-pox (see also Acne varioliformis)
Smell, hallucinations of, and sexual perversion, 361; sensations of, in epilepsy, 477
Smith, Dr. W. C., presentation to, 584
Smith, Mr. N., surgical cases, 622; the knee-joint, 1320
Smith, Dr. A., a pathological ovary, 707; tubal pregnancy, 1730
Smith, Dr. W. R., Diphtheria (review), 1288
Smith, Mr. L., appointed a justice of peace, 1023

Smith, Dr. F. J., modern surgery, 1259
Smith, Dr. H., Gynæcology (review), 1733
Smithwick, Mr. J. W., orexin, 1019
Smoke nuisance, 256
Smoke (see also Coal-smoke)
Smoking by hospital patients, 589
Smyly, Dr. W. J., decidnoma malignum, 238; an inaugural address, 465; congress of gynæcology, &c., 1466
Smyrna, alarm of plague in, 1456, 1672
Snails, Glycogen of (review), 711
Snake poison (see Cobra venom, Antivenomous)
Snell, Mr. S., suppuration of the eyeball, 925
Snow, the removal of, 306; vestries and the, 633
Snow, Dr. H., gall-stones, 1135; excision of mammæ, 1356
Snuff, adulteration of, 49
Soap, rose cream, 1290
Society of Apothecaries of London, the diploma of the, and the Medical Register, 40; pass lists, 140, 277, 663, 973, 1101, 1252, 1562, 1917; election of representative in the General Medical Council, 253; use of the term physician or surgeon by the Licentiates, 1694; the right of the Licentiate to style himself "physician and surgeon," 1906
Society of Arts Albert Medal, award of the, 1817
Soil, bacteriology of the, 1372
Soldiers, distressed families of, gratuitous attendance on, 103; invalid, from South Africa, 507, 1919; invalid, provision for, 814; boots for, 974; deaths of, from heat, 1737, 1812, 1842, 1920; sick, the treatment of, 1893
Soldiers, sick or wounded, hospitals or convalescent homes for, in: Liverpool, 65, 201, 579; Torquay, 141; Scotland, 202, 425; Dublin, 203; Paignton, 278; Bristol, 503, 505; general lists, 402, 486; the question in general, 423; Weston-super-Mare, 628
Solids, various, 106, 1290
Somerset, lunacy in, 141
Somerset (see also Taunton, &c.)
Somerville, Mr. T. A., consumption, 162
Soper *versus* Gibson and Young, 1809
Soper, Mr. R. W., obituary, 1251
Soury, Mons. Jules, Le Système Nerveux Central (review), 1076
South African field force, typhoid fever in the, 1321
South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital, 50, 505
Southam, Mr. F. A., cystotomy, 239; epididymectomy, 781
Southampton, isolation hospital for, 585
Spanish-American war, losses in the, 662
Speculum (see Black)
Spencer, Dr. H., rupture of the uterus, 100
Spencer, Dr. W., Spencer's Disease (review), 712
Spencer, Dr. M. H., leukæmia, 926
Spencer's Disease (review), 712
Spencer, Mr. W. G., leukæmia, 1725
Sphygmograph in Clinical Medicine (review), 1215
Spina bifida, 466
Spinal caries, a supporting apparatus for, 385; the deformity of, rectification of, 932; laminectomy for, 1007
Spinal cord, tumours of the, operation for, 792
Spinal cord (see also Cauda equina)
Spinal myelitis, measles complicated with, 533; descending degeneration, 541; curvature, the treatment of, 623; canal, dermoid cyst within the, 932; canal and mediastinum, neoplasms in the, 1069, 1145; dislocation, 1210; nerves, the ganglia on the posterior roots of the, 1379; abscess, 1805
Spine, lateral curvature of the, in an infant, 617
"Spine, typhoid," 1530
Spirit-bars in railway trains, 273
Spitting on the pavement, 68, 889, 981; and tuberculosis, 71
Spittoons, pocket or portable, 1664, 1808
Spleen, excision of the, 224; action of diphtheria toxin on the, 707; abscess of the, 710
Splenic anæmia, 115; complicated by diabetes, 401
Spleno-medullary leucocythæmia, Ménière's symptoms in, 615
Splint for bunions, 1042
Sprains, recent, the treatment of, 1756
Spurr, Mr. F., eclampsia, 1717
Squire, Dr. J. E., an appeal, 48, 62
Stabb, Mr. E. C., intestinal suture, 1067
Stableford, Mr. F. B. G., presentation to, 813
Stacke's operation, cases of, 364, 622
Stage, madness on the, 204
Staining methods, 64, 1601
Stalker, Prof., endocarditis, 859
Stalybridge, small-pox at, 1898
Stammering, a case of, 314
Stamper, Dr. J. F., obituary, 1687
Stanley, Dr. D., favus, 623
Staphylococci in the kidneys in diabetes, 544
Staple, Mr. J. D., Jenner Society, 1030
Stark, Mr. A. C., Pharmacy (review), 1449
Starr, Prof. A., chorea, 1897
Startin, Mr. J., superfluous hair, 654
State Children's Association, 1223
States, American, death-rate in, 662
Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland, 689; methods and the Indian Plague Commission, 568, 724
Statistical (see also Royal Statistical)
Status thymicus, 869
Stawell, Dr. R. R., education, 891
Steam, unconfined superheated, sterilising properties of, 299
Stedman, Dr. T. L., Twentieth Century Practice (review), 1136, 1807
Steell, Dr. G., Sphygmograph (review), 1215
Steen, Dr. R. H., asylums, 899
Stengel, Dr. A., athletics, 174
Stenhouse, Dr. J. W., lymphangitis, 303; hepatic toxæmia, 622
Stephens, Mr. E., the late, 813
Stephenson, Mr. S., diphtheria, 451
Stephenson, Mr. W. H., leontiasis, 1366
Sterilising by steam, 299
Sterility and fertility of nations, 551
Sternberg, Dr. Maximilian, Acromegaly (review), 1592
Stevens, Dr. T. G., venous thrombosis, 165; carcinoma, 944; Davies-Colley memorial, 1906
Stewart, Sir T. G., obituary, 412; the late, 424
Stewart, Dr. J., a case simulating perforation of the stomach, 1134
Stewart, Dr. P., epilepsy, 477; brachial plexus, 692
Stewart, Miss Isla, Practical Nursing (review), 1139
Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir D., the late, 963
Stiles, Mr. H., cases exhibited, 28
Still, Dr. G. F., day terrors, 292
Stocking suspender, the "Portia," 1664
Stockport, cellar dwellings in, 47
Stockport Centre of the St. John Ambulance Association, 253, 1457; workhouse, 1169
Stomach, dilated, surgical treatment of, 103, 999; upward dilatation of the, 385; form, position, and relations of the, 620; epithelioma of the, operation for, 707; surgery of the, 947, 1030; a case simulating perforation of the, 1134; endoscopy of the, 1189, 1222; dilatation of the, 1212; cancer of the, in the young, 1600
Stomach, the surgery of the, three lectures on, 671, 747, 830 (with sub-headings as follows:—anatomical considerations, diagnosis, gastric ulcer, treatment of gastric ulcers, surgical treatment of hæmorrhage due to ulcer, operation for bleeding ulcer, 671-684; perforation, gastric fistula, perigastritis and adhesions, hour-glass contraction, dilatation of the stomach, congenital stenosis of the pylorus, 747-758; dilatation from atony, acute dilatation of the stomach, gastro-enterostomy, tetany and gastric dilatation, injury of the stomach, cancer and other tumours, surgical treatment, 830-842)
Stomach (see also Ulcer of the Stomach, &c.)
Stomatitis and pernicious anæmia, 221, 297
Stone, removal of, from the bladder, 964
Storage battery, "resistance," and charging board for medical use, 471
Stout, London, 106
Straits Settlements, beri-beri in the, 720
Street noises, 113, 399, 429, 635; explosions, 201
Streets, London, and the vestries, 398; in the middle ages, 478
Streptococcal infections, 30
Streptococcus (see also Anti-streptococcic)
Stretton, Mr. J. L., malformation of the vulva, 710; empyema, 1212
Strophanthus as an adjuvant in chloroform anæsthesia, 660
Strümpell (see Von Strümpell)
Strümpell's paralysis, 618
Strychnine in sea-sickness, 781; the sale of, by unauthorised persons, prosecution for, 1097; as a factor in causing cerebral hæmorrhage, 1204
Student volunteers, 967
Style (see New Style)
Subclavian aneurysm, 1283, 1284
Subclavio-axillary aneurysm, 463
Subdural hæmorrhage followed by loss of ability to name objects, 552
Subscriptions, 72, 143, 144, 397, 420, 431, 818, 982, 1086, 1467, 1566, 1679, 1700, 1906
Subsoil water, the level of the, the Central London Railway and, 1373, 1385
Sugar in urine, nitro-propiol test for, 471, 882, 1321; the excretion of, in diabetes, 709
Sugar, sacrette, 1450
Suggestion, a forgotten, 1400
Suicide in Scotland, 579
Suicide, relation of alcoholism to, 1081
Sullivan, Dr. W. C., suicide, 1081
Sulphite of sodium in meat, 586
Sulphuric acid in vinegar, 48
Sunday shaving, 394
Sun-stroke, heat-stroke and, 952
Superannuation allowances, 141
Suppuration, antral, 636; Nasal (review), 1888
Suppuration in typhoid fever, 919
Suprapubic lithotomy, 26, 198, 264, 780, 964, 1852; cystotomy, 239, 928; prostatectomy, 466, 1075
Surgeon (see House Surgeon, Barber, Colliery)
Surgeons, the consulting, at the war, the remuneration of, 507; Canadian, at the war, the position of, 507; civil, at the war, 665; colonial, in Ashanti, 1814
Surgery, aural, the present position of, 359; of the stomach, 671, 747, 830, 947, 1030; modern, the influence of, upon medical practice, 1259; the application of pathology to, 1856
Surgery, fetishism in, 363; in fiction, 981
Surgery, Manual of (review), 391; Aseptic (review), 469; The Mechanics of (review), 626
Surgery or surgical (see also Chirurgie, First-aid, Gauze, Operations, Colliery, War in South Africa, *passim*)
Surgical Anatomy (review), 1138; Treatment, A Manual of (review), 1138
Surgical operations on lunatics, the legality of, 67; operations, rapidity in, 364; cases, some interesting, 622; Congress, the German, 660, 1401, 1469; science, electricity in, 695; dressings, gelatin envelopes for, 1042; interest, cases of, 1276
Suspenders, a man who swallowed his, 728
Sutcliffe, Mr. G. L., House Construction (review), 1732
Sutherland, Dr. G. A., mongolism and cretinism, 23
Sutherland, Dr. J., presentation to, 352
Sutherland, medical officer of health for, 500
Suture, intestinal, experiments on, 1067; cases of, 1586
Sutures, unabsorbable, 1541
Swan, Mr. R. L., loose cartilages, 463
Swansea, the new coroner for, 1530
Sweating of the right hand and forearm, 1008
Sweetness, what is it? 1533
Swindon, Victoria Hospital at, 547
Swinson, Mr. H., the late, 113

SWITZERLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Large ovarian cyst, 274—Swiss ambulance for South Africa, 274—Professor Krönlein on cancer of the rectum, 502—Roentgen rays and renal calculi, 503—The Swiss army, 970—Cerebral complications due to intestinal infection, 971—Sterilisation of cocaine and atropine solutions, 1173—Swiss mortality statistics for 1899, 1173—Trachoma, 1685—Iodine preparations, 1685—School hygiene, 1685

Sycosis, coccogenic, 386
Sydney: public health, 138, 811; surgeons for the war, 427; need for a fever hospital, 427; hospitals, 634; plague (see Australia); drainage, 891; Prince Alfred Hospital, 1099
Symes, Dr. J. O., vaccine lymphs, 1398
Symes, Mr. L., sick children, 28; croup, 1284
Symmers, Dr. W. St. Clair, Bacteriology (review), 1288
Symonds, Mr. H. P., ambulances, 1836
Symonds, Mr. C. J., goitre, 167; removal of clavicle, 1283; Davies-Colley memorial, 1906
Synons, Mr. G. J., the late, 791, 1697
Syphilis, the treatment of, 253; the prevention of, by treatment, 341, 496; primary and secondary, the treatment of, 463; the treatment of, by mercurial inunction and otherwise, 542; mercuriol in, 709
Syphilis in the Dutch navy, 255; inherited, the contagiousness of, 265; and the eye, 287; experiments on, discussed in the Prussian Diet, 970; the blood in, peculiar corpuscles in, 1762
Syphilis, Dermatologie und, Archiv für (review), 171; Cure Prompte et Radicale de la (review), 468
Syphilitic disease of the brain, 101; ulceration of the nasal and orbital region, 465; cirrhosis of the liver, 908; chancres, primary, 1578, 1637; fibro-spongioid osteitis, 1875
Syphilography (see Dermatology)
Syringe, an improved exploring, 242
Syringomyelia, case of, 28
Syrup, golden, adulteration of, 177

T

Taberner, Mr. W., horse ambulances, 1907
Tabes dorsalis, eye symptoms in, 1009
Tabetic ophthalmoplegia, 101
Tablespoonful and the ounce, 743
Tabloids, various, 106, 1449
Tachypnœa, 385
Tænia nana a cause of chyluria, 637

Targett, Mr. J. H., intra-uterine hæmorrhage, 163; Railway Passengers' Assurance Company, 263
Tarsus, the posterior, Mikulicz's operation for disease of, 28
Taste sensations in epilepsy, 1119
Taunton and Somerset Hospital, 572
Taylor, Mr. E. C., hernia, 731
Taylor, Dr. J., disease of the brain, 101
Taylor, Mr. J. W., Gynecological Practice (review), 1287
Tea, China, 1522
Teaching of infants, 1842
Teeth of schoolboys, 665; of navy and army recruits, 814, 894; caries of the, cause of, 1896
Teetotalism, 1886
Telegraphists, London, and medical attendance, 975
Telephones, disinfection of, 136
Temperament and tendency to crime, 1022
Temperance (see British Medical Temperance, Teetotalism)
Temperature in health and disease, 29, 85
Temperature, elevation of, produced by the absorption of moisture and by wrapping the thermometer in cloth or paper, 300, 952
Temporo-maxillary joint, ankylosis of the, 168
Templeman, Dr. C., typhus fever, 1213
Tendon lengthening in Volkmann's paralysis, 83
Tendon reflexes, 927
Tenement houses of New York and tuberculosis, 1174
Tenement house exhibition, 971
Tent for the open-air treatment of tuberculosis, 946
Terrors (see Day terrors)
Testis, abnormal descent of the, hernia due to, 457; tuberculosis of the, 781
Tetanus following nephropexy, 157; equine, carbolic acid in, 538; traumatic, 539, 705; the various forms of, 1221
Tetanus toxins, action of, on the cerebral cortex, 98; toxin, preservation of, 1441
Tetany and gastric dilatation, 834
Thames Conservancy, 1825
Theatre (see Stage)
Theobald, Dr. S., cataract, 721
Thermometer (see Temperature)
Thirst, the relief of, 1458, 1565
Thoinot, Dr. L. H., Bacteriology (review), 1288
Thomas, Mr. J. L., a tourniquet, 457
Thomas, Dr. W., colonial practitioners, 1268
Thomas, Dr. D., inquests, 1811
Thomas, Mr. W. T., lithotomy, 780, 1652
Thompson, Mr. H., obituary, 56; contribution on tetanus following nephropexy, 157
Thompson, Dr. J. A., leprosy, 476
Thompson, Dr. Peter, Myology of the Pelvic Floor (review), 467
Thompson, Prof. W. H., protamines, 619
Thompson, Dr. W. J., resection of the jejunum, 1007
Thomsen's disease, 955, 1071
Thomson, Mr. H. W., embolism, 18
Thomson, Dr. H. C., nerve-cells and tetanus toxin, 98; typhoid fever, 1121; glossitis, 1798
Thomson, Dr. St.Clair, tuberculosis, 617
Thomson, Mr. A., Neuroma (review), 1593
Thomson, Mr. W. S., carbon dioxide, 928
Thomson, Prof. J. A., the facts of inheritance, 1038
Thoracic aneurysm, 1730
Thornton, Mr. P., Bath, 1467
Thresh, Dr. J. C., report for Chelmsford and Maldon, 332
Throat and larynx, tuberculosis of the, 859
Throat, pseudo-diphtheritic, 1213
Throat (see also Cut throat, Nose and Throat)
Throats, septic, the bacteriology of, 312
Thrombi, venous, bacilli in, 165
Thrombosis, septic, of the cavernous sinus, 1298, 1467
Thrombosis of the superior mesenteric vessels (or veins), 705, 1800
Thursfield, Dr. H., skin affections, 773
Thursfield, Dr. W. N., obituary, 139
Thymus gland (see Status thymicus)
Thyroid cachexia, case of, 28; extract in the treatment of tuberculosis, 252; treatment in xerodermia and ichthyosis, 386; extract in ichthyosis, 544
Thyroid gland, supposed malignant disease of the, 388; sarcoma of the, 941; right lobe of the, removal of, 1210; pathological relations of the, 1213; removal of the, in Graves's disease, 1815
Tibia, dislocation of the, 308; compound comminuted fracture of the, 465
Tic douloureux, resection of nerves in, 1528
Tick fever, 1898
Tiger, fœtus and decidua of a, 466
Tilley, Dr. H., frontal sinus empyema, 385; cholesteatoma, 543, 1208; tonsil forceps, 1291
Times, Bailey's Index to the (review), 1139
Tinnitus, oxygen in, 510
Tiverton infirmary and dispensary, 364
Tobacco (see Cigarettes, Anti-tobacco)
Todd, Dr. Margaret, Mona Maclean (review), 1663
Toe (see Hallux)
Tomlinson, Mr. J. H., tabes dorsalis, 1009
Tommasi-Crudeli, Corrado, obituary, 1686
To-morrow (a book), 574, 732
Tongue, floor of the mouth, &c., removal of, for malignant disease, 168; hemiatrophy of the, 537
Tongue (see also Macroglossia)
Tonsil forceps, a new, 1291; clamp, 1664
Tonsillitis with paralysis of the soft palate, 781
Tonzig, Dr. C., a new incubator, 1014
Toogood, Dr. F. S., Midwives Bill, 1026; direct representation, 1243
Tool-bag, cycle, 1482
Torquay, home for wounded soldiers at, 141
Torquay hospital, 614
Torup, Prof., scurvy due to tainted animal food, 1185
Toulouse, Dr. Ed., epilepsy, 554
Tourdes, Prof., the late, 502
Tourniquet, a new, 457
Townsend, Dr. W. C., the late, 659
Townsend, Dr. W. R., injury to spine, 232
Toxæmia, hepatic, 622
Toxin of tetanus, 98
Toxins of pneumococcus, 166
Tracheotomy in diphtheria, 462
Trade nuisances, 256
Trades, dangerous, 407
Tramps and their children, 1911
Trance terminating fatally, 464
Transvaal, freemasonry in the, 1220
Transvaal war (see War in South Africa, Services)
Transverse presentations, nomenclature of, 1885
Travel, A Medical Handbook of (review), 625
Travers, Graham, Mona Maclean (review), 1663
Treatment (review), 1077
Trephine, a simplified, 461
Trephining, cases of, 544, 929, 1277
Trevelyan, Dr. E. F., endocarditis, 707; specimens exhibited, 1443
Treves, Mr. F., moveable kidney, 15; appointed surgeon-extraordinary to the Queen, 868; dinner to, 1293, 1301, 1313; return of, from South Africa, 1296; the wounded, 1300, 1359, 1374; the liver, 1339
Triangle, the arithmetical, in ophthalmology, 1801
Troops, meat for the, 429, 814; clothing for the, 507, 813; sanitary, tactics for, 881
Tropical Diseases (or Medicine), the Liverpool School of, 323, 346, 658, 870, 871, 967, 1010, 1893
Tropical diseases, the study of, by medical women, 870
Tropical and Digestive Ailments, the Carlsbad Treatment for (review), 173
Tropon preparations, 1290, 1335
Trousseau's wine, 324, 818, 898
Truax, Mr. C., Mechanics of Surgery (review), 628
Tsetse fly in South Africa, 593
Tubal pregnancy, 941, 1730
Tubby, Mr. A. H., spinal caries, 932; spinal abscess, 1805
Tubercle, the fight with, 658; inoculability of different animals with, 1441; of the lung, a plea for early operation in, 1792
Tubercle bacilli in milk, butter, and margarine, 159; in urine, 605
Tuberculin as a test for tuberculosis, 400, 964; in diagnosis and treatment, 1703
Tuberculosis, spitting and, 71; pulmonary, myoidema in, 230, 575; in cattle, tuberculin as a test for, 400, 964; the proposed parochial hospital at Liverpool for, 579, 658; the crusade against, 660; congress on, at Naples, 661, 723, 1329, 1388; and the French national convalescent homes, 736; milk-supply and, 807; in Melbourne, 891; in the Italian army, 1082; American congress of, 1083; the tenement houses of New York and, 1174; in sheep, 1300
Tuberculosis from milk, the prevention of, 65; the prevention of, 313, 1409, 1614, 1675, 1679, 1768; prevention and treatment of, 1376
Tuberculosis, thyroid extract in the treatment of, 252; Prof. Cervello's treatment of, 275; open-air treatment of, 590, 870, 1447; tent for the treatment of, 946; hetol, a remedy for, 1761
Tuberculosis of the nasal septum, 617; of the testis, 781; of the throat and larynx, 859; of the intestines and liver, histology of, 939
Tuberculosis (see also Consumption)
Tuberculous disease of the kidney, 526, 601, 699; patient, enteric fever (with negative serum reaction) in a, 553; disease of the knee-joint, 618; infection, the treatment of, by muscle plasma, 809; patients, the feeding of, 1913
Tucker, Mr. R. G., obituary, 738
Tuke, Sir J. B., M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities, 1380, 1409
Tunbridge Wells, the general hospital at, complaints against, 479
Tunnicliffe, Dr. F. W., uric acid, 1708
Turner, Dr. F. C., the late, 402; obituary, 504
Turner, Dr. G. G., thrombosis, 1467
Turner, Mr. G. R., hernia, 929; rupture of the œsophagus, 930; abdominal injuries, 1277
Turner, Mr. J. G., antral suppuration, 636
Turner, Mr. J. S., dental appointments, 62
Turner, Sir William, Neale's Digest, 420; Midwives Bill, 1906
Turner, Mr. G. R., hermaphroditism, 1884
Tuttle, Dr. G. M., Diseases of Children (review), 1520
Twentieth Century Practice (review), 1136, 1807
Twins, parasitic, 777
Typhoid bacillus, the inhibition of, by urotropine, 707; and typhoid fever, 821, 910, 1050, 1079; the effect of the nutrient medium on the, 939
Typhoid fever, early differentiation of, 46; diet in, 90; in natives of India, 131; diagnosis of, by Widal's test, 212; cockles and, 421, 506, 799; inoculation against, 421, 1578; caused by celery, 790; cerebral symptoms of, 867; nervous disease following, 943; of prolonged duration, 1004; nervous symptoms in, 1121; bacteriology of, 1169; in the French army, 1172; in the South African field force, 1321; serum diagnosis of, 1445; onions in, 1481; meningitis in, recovery from, 1671; glossitis in, 1798; intestinal perforation in, laparotomy for, 1800; among the American soldiers in 1898, 1915
Typhoid fever, pneumonia, and diphtheria, concurrent, 1003
Typhoid fever in Ayr, 66, 202, 272, 347; in Birmingham, 134, 1034; in Sydney, 138, 811; in Batley, 397; in Falmouth, 628; in Paris, 659; in Newton Abbot, 792; in Melbourne, 891; in Belfast, 1551, 1616, 1682, 1760, 1912
Typhoid pleurisy, 480
"Typhoid spine," 1530
Typhoid (see also Antityphoid)
Typhus fever, bacteriology of, 113
Typhus fever, inoculation of, 1459
Typhus fever in the Hebrides, 46; in Dundee, 1213; in Lanarkshire, 1488

U

Ulcer, an intractable, 667, 743; perforating, of the foot, 1224
Ulcer, duodenal, perforated, 306, 458
Ulcer, gastric, perforated, operation for, 155, 944; case simulating a, 1007
Ulcer of the Stomach and Duodenum and its Consequences (review), 1806
Ulcers, corneal, inflamed, 464; gastric, various, 676
Ulna and radius, partial resection of the, 168
Ulnar nerve, tumour of the, 623
Ulster, rainfall in, 135
Umbilical cord, origin and structure of the, 1804
Umbilicus, ulceration at the, 1656
Uncinate group of fits, 477
Underwood, Dr. J., obituary, 1151
United Practitioners Limited, 510
University education, Irish, 66, 1815, 1908; intelligence, foreign, 140, 352, 428, 663, 693, 1176, 1408, 1630, 1841; representation in Parliament, 243
University College Hospital, vacancies at, 629; an appointment at, 1374
University College, London, changes in the medical staff at, 1374; prize list, 1917
Unqualified persons, the giving of anæsthetics by, 283; practitioners, 284, 743; persons, the practice of medicine by, 284; assistants, the employment of, 668; man, action for malpraxis against an, 791; attendance upon hospital patients, 871; plaintiff under the Medical Acts, 1896
Unqualified practitioner (see also Quack)
Unregistered practitioner, prosecution of an, by the General Medical Council, 715; dentist, action against an, 791
Unsexing animals, the after-effects of, 866
Unwritten Laws and Ideals (review), 946
Upton, Mr. J. R., the Society of Apothecaries of London, 1906
Uræmia, pathology and treatment of, 1730
Urea, excretion of, with diminished kidney weight, 1878
Urea, Excretion of, by the Skin in Health (review), 945
Ureter, imperforate, 1131; and urethra, passage of a large calculus through the, 1585
Urethra, the female, ulceration of, 239; the male, slate pencil in, 620
Urethrotomy, external, 768
Uric acid, the water of Llangammarch Wells and, 1883
Uric acidity, 1, 393; acid and leucocytosis, 326; acid, Buxton thermal water and, 1521

Uric acid salts, a contribution to our knowledge of, 1708
Uric acid (see also Biurate)
Uricedin, 318
Urinary system in typhoid fever, 914; water, excretion of, 1878
Urine, suppression of, associated with a single kidney, 25
Urine, suppression of, case of, 541; incision of the kidney for, 612
Urine, mercury in, quantitative estimation of, 92, 117; sugar in, nitro-propiol test for, 471, 882, 1321; proteids in the, the forms and significance of, 539, 853, 986; a peculiar proteid in the, 540; tubercle bacilli in, 605; urotropine in the, 707; phosphates in the, 850; drugs which colour the, 982
Urine (see also Blackwater)
Urotropine, 36; the excretion of, in the urine, and its effect on the typhoid bacillus, 707; as a urinary antiseptic, 1876
Urticaria pigmentosa, 456; hæmorrhagica, 1740
Uteri, complete invertio and prolapsus, 381; cervix, papilloma of the, 1513
Uterine fibroids, the treatment of, 99, 858, 1109; natural history of, 147, 174, 262, 573
Uterine displacements, the rectification of, 450; carcinoma, early diagnosis of, 944; appendages, removal of the, indications for, 1518, 1802
Uterine (see also Intra-uterine, Extra-uterine)
Uterus, fibroid tumour of the, producing ascites, 30; rupture of the, treatment of, 100; carcinoma of the, in a rabbit, 166; section of the, fibroid removed by, 237; myoma or fibro-myoma of the, 306, 464, 465, 544, 708, 858, 1008, 1211, 1361; interstitial fibroid tumour of the, sloughing en masse, and other cases of fibroid tumours of the uterus, 444; chronic tubal inversion of the, 465; the puerperal, involution of, 466; fibroid tumour of the, removal of, 466; cervix of the, fibrous tumour of the, 613; fibroid, with ovarian cyst, 780; incarcerated retro-displaced gravid, 1072; the myomatous, inversion of, 1203; ruptured, Porro's operation for, 1517; large fibroids of the, 1657

V

Vacancy, a droll, 283
Vaccination of pauper children, 272; objections to, in plague districts, 629; guardians and, 951; small-pox and, 1029, 1096, 1169; on the genitals of a husband and wife, 1639; a question of, 1697; cost of, 1765; the Local Government Board and, 1768; accidental, 1846, 1906
Vaccination in Warmley, 469; in London, 491; in the Dutch East Indies, 635; in Egypt, 1379
Vaccination fees, 131, 1253, 1397; prosecutions, 272, 893; legislation, 324; returns, 352; pustules on the hands, 308; grants, 428, 585, 1918; petition, 429; officers, antivaccinationists as, 740; question, 814, 1039; law, 1254, 1651, 1764; case, an aseptic, 1808
Vaccination Act and guardians of the poor, 177; difficulties under the, 668
Vaccination (see also Revaccination, Leicester, Antivaccination)
Vaccinator, a public, the troubles of, 744; the public, lot of, 899
Vaccinators, public, and revaccination, 252; alleged interference with other practitioners by, 1389
Vaccine, anti-enteric, 665
Vaccine lymph, weather and, 264; lymphs, glycerinated calf, 1216, 1227-1236, 1338, 1540, 1831, 1926
Vacher (a French murderer), responsibility of, 1036
Vagina, coal and pebbles in the, 620; Treatment of Pelvic Inflammation through the (review), 1367
Vaginal cellotomy, 28; douche tube, 1522; douche, the Onah, 1664
Vaginal (see also Vesico-vaginal)
Valgus, the modern meaning of, 609
Valine globules, 1290
Van Millingen, Dr. E., obituary, 1252
Vaporisation of the endometrium, 1074, 1516
Varix, aneurysmal, 622
Varnier, Prof. Henri, Pratique des Accouchements (review), 711
Varus, the modern meaning of, 609
Vasectomy, 1275
Vegetables, preserved, copper in, and green glass bottles for, 49
Veit, Prof., Gynäkologie (review), 32
Venereal diseases, the Norwegian notification of, 574; collective investigation on, 1251; the nomenclature of, 1414
Venomous (see Antivenomous)
Venous thrombi, bacilli in, 166
Ventilation, Natural and Artificial Methods of (review), 712
Ventro-fixation, cases of, 1444
Vernon, Dr. H. H., obituary, 276
Verrall, Mr. T. J., interscapulo-thoracic amputation, 382
Version, nomenclature of, 1885
Vertebræ, fracture of, Pott's disease or? 232
Vesical calculi, removal of, 28, 198, 264, 780
Vesico-vaginal fistula, 465, 743
Vesicula seminalis, excision of the, 99
Vestries, London streets and the, 396; and the snow, 633
Veterinarian (review), 861, 1077, 1522
Veterinary Journal (review), 861, 1521; Medical Association, Western Counties, 893; Medical Society, Yorkshire, 1332; department, the army, report of, 1532
Viavi Company, the British, 742, 899
Vibif fluid beef, 1449
Vice and Insanity, Clinical Studies in (review), 861
Victor Emanuel, King, the death of, 810
Victoria Cross conferred on Maj. Babtie, 1220, 1246, 1320
Victoria University (Manchester), pass lists, 1038, 1341

VIENNA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Infectious diseases in Austria, 69—Plague on an Austrian steamer, 69—New rules for examinations in medicine, 69—The bacillus of hospital gangrene, 1762—Peculiar corpuscles in the blood of syphilitic persons, 1762

Vinegar, sulphuric acid in, 48
Vines, Mr. S., chloroform, 1767
Vires, Dr., Leçons de Clinique Médicale (review), 1448
Vision, green, 855
Vital statistics, weekly, English towns, Scotch towns, and Dublin, 61, 127, 191, 260, 332, 416, 493, 568, 652, 726, 800, 880, 962, 1028, 1163, 1245, 1319, 1394, 1464, 1552, 1610, 1677, 1752, 1829, 1904; monthly, of London, 192, 569, 801, 1090, 1396, 1754; of London during 1899, 417; of the Dutch Navy, 255; of Queensland, 564; Egyptian, 1296; of the German navy, 1755
Vital statistics: urban mortality of Scotland in 1899, 202
Vivisection (see Animals, Experiments on, Antivivisection)
Voelcker, Dr., Friedreich's ataxy, 168
Volkmann's ischæmic paralysis, 83
Volunteer corps (see Services); medical staff corps (see Medical Staff Corps)
Volunteer officer's decoration, 496; ambulance school of instruction, 572; transport, notes on board a, 564; medical organisation, 1039
Volunteers, &c., advice to young men to join the, 48, 62
Volunteers, the families of, medical attendance on, 30; medical examination of, 585; student, 967; and the contractor, 1020
Volvulus in association with hernia, 237, 1726
Vomiting of pregnancy, 212, 284, 356
Von Krafft-Ebing, Dr. R., chorea, 871
Von Strümpell, Prof. A., Atlas of the Nervous System (review), 240
Von Zittell, Dr. Karl, Palæontology (review), 624
Vulva, diphtheria of the, 382; malformation of the, 710
Vulvar hæmatoma in labour, 1517

W

Waddelow, Mr. J. J., intestinal obstruction, 1205
Waggett, Dr. E., sequestration of the cochlea, 543
Wahltuch, Dr. A., cases exhibited, 622
Wakley Prize, 1816
Walde, Dr. F. J., diarrhœa, 865, 1344, 1426, 1494
Wales, Prince of, his Hospital Fund for London, 50, 189, 481, 649, 956, 1325; and the new infirmary at Newcastle, 402, 1890, 1902; attempt on the life of the, 1017
Wales, North, University College of, 352; South, University College of, 1318
Wales (see also New South Wales)
Walford, Dr. E., report to the Cardiff port sanitary authority, 972
Walker, Dr. N., cases exhibited, 27; acne varioliformis, 238
Walker, Mr. T. G., obituary, 205
Walker, Maj. C. P., the late, 281; obituary, 277
Walker prize, 800
Wallace, Mr. C. S., duodenal ulcer, 458
Wallace, Mr. D., hæmaturia, 461
Waller, Dr. A. D., nervous matter, 253, 466
Wallis, Mr. F. C., resection of the intestines, 456; cases exhibited, 613; fracture of the patella, 1072
Walls, Dr., dermoid cyst, 315
Walsh, Dr. D., Roentgen Rays in Medical Work (review), 317
Walsham, Dr. H., myoidema, 230
Walton, convalescent home, 352
War in South Africa, 56, 117, 182, 258, 334, 402, 483, 560, 639, 723, 794, 873, 956, 1026, 1083, 1151, 1237, 1308, 1382, 1460, 1535, 1606, 1676, 1742, 1818, 1899 (see also Africa, South, war in, Army, Austro-Hungarian, Boers, Rhodesia, Royal Army Medical Corps, Services, Sick and wounded, Soldiers, Troops, South African)
War in South Africa (paragraphs for the most part not included under the foregoing): medical attendance on the families of soldiers, reservists, or volunteers, 30, 103; surgical appointments, 66; the Irish field hospital, 203, 272, 425, 734, 1097, 1171; German military medical attachés with the British army, 404, 970, 1099; journalism, 420; Manchester Medical Staff Corps, 424; Edinburgh and East of Scotland South African Hospital, 425, 495, 500, 658, 887, 968; surgeons from Sydney, 427; meat for the troops, 429, 814, 1469; troops from Egypt, 504; hospitals in Cape Colony and Natal, 506; position of Canadian surgeons, 507; invalid soldiers, 507; clothing for the troops, 507; remuneration of the consulting surgeons, 507; the staff at Netley Hospital, 507, 740, 1477; deaths from disease, 507, 586; Birmingham and the medical arrangements, 578, 657; "Lumsden's Horse," 657; nursing orderlies, 665; civil surgeons with the army, 665; the College Hospital, Pietermaritzburg, 719; army estimates, 729, 740; marches and soldiers' equipment, 729; Italian journalism, 736; Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, 739, 968, 1327; meat on board the transports, 740; the medical arrangements, 789; members of the medical profession, civil and military, who have lost their lives or been wounded, 804, 1093, 1163, 1246, 1320, 1397, 1469; New South Wales Army Medical Corps, 811; French assistance for the wounded, 814; Ambulance wagons, 814; wounded who have returned to the front, 894; soldiers' boots, 974; Manchester students for the front, 1034; nursing staff in South Africa, 1040; German ambulances with the Boers, 1165, 1251, 1406; wounded soldiers, 1213, 1400; enteric fever, 1218; Victoria Cross conferred on Major Babtie, 1220, 1246, 1320; return of Sir William Mac Cormac and Mr. F. Treves, 1293, 1295, 1301, 1313; the wounded, 1300, 1359, 1374, 1459, 1485, 1515; the treatment of sick soldiers, 1893
War, the, and the national temper, 246; Dr. Conan Doyle on the, 249; the present, a bright spot in, 319; Who's Who at the (review), 782; the colonies and the, 787; the medical profession and the, 1040; some of the lessons of the, 1595; the hospitals and the, 1771; My Diocese during the (review), 1888
War, modern, applied science in, 551
War, the Spanish-American, losses in, 662
War correspondent of THE LANCET, letters from the (see LANCET, THE)
War funds, medical charities and, 271; funds, and hospital support, 319; news, and the public health, 629; Office and civil hospitals, 974; pictures, 1038
Ware, Dr. E. E., diphtheria, 382
Warfare, hill, hospitals for, 420; modern, first-aid dressing in, 714
Warmley, vaccination at, 469
Warner, Dr. F., ophthalmoplegia externa, 98; Nervous System of the Child (review), 1662
Warrington infectious hospital, 201
Washhouses in congested districts, 202
Water, the bacteriology of, 312; and Sewage, Hints on the Analysis of (review), 392; Examination of (review), 392
Water-closet seat, a sanitary, 212
Water-pipes, freezing of, 211
Water question, the London, 353, 1039; gas, 968, 974; Bills of the London County Council, 1021
Water-supply of Ilfracombe, 70; of Portadown, 136; of London, 256; of Chard, 389; of Bolton, 493; of Paris, 888, 969, 1545; of the Leicester cottage homes, 893; of Newtownards, 969; of Manchester, 1897
Water-supply, the metropolitan, Royal Commission on, 243, 253, 329, 407, 423, 565, 646, 797, 877; the London, control of, 1141; the London, Mr. Whitmore on, 1525
Water-supply Bills, 506, 665
Water (see also Mineral water or spring, Holy water, Sea-water, Subsoil water, Buxton thermal water, Hot springs, Urinary water, Llangammarch Wells, Wells)
Watson, Dr. C., Encyclopædia Medica (review), 31, 1286
Watson, Dr. C. S., club methods, 654
Watt, Dr. J. P., annual report for Aberdeenshire, 1682
Weak-mindedness in young children, diagnosis of, 1378

Weather and vaccine lymph, 264; and outbreaks of fire, 1223
Webb, Dr. Mabel, memorial to, 720, 739
Weber, Dr. F. P., leucocythæmia, 615; pneumothorax, 1443
Welby, Frances A., Electro-physiology (review), 1366
Welch, Surg.-Col. F. H., anti-typhoid inoculations, 338; syphilis, 496
Weld, Mr. J. C., presentation to, 38
Wellcome chemical research laboratory, 1841
Welldon, Rev. Dr. J. E. C., Professions for Boys (review), 625
Wellingborough guardians and vaccination, 951
Wells, the disinfection of, 1913
Wendelstadt, Dr., alcohol and the respiration, 478
West African frontier force, 952
West Cornwall Infirmary and Dispensary, 278; Women's Hospital, 974
West London Hospital, annual dinner, 1301, 1532
West, Dr. S., Granular Kidney, &c. (review), 1011
Westcott, Mr. M., typhoid fever, 1321
Western Counties Veterinary Medical Association, 893
Westminster Hospital, the new laboratories of the, 1747
Weston-super-Mare, Royal West of England Sanatorium, 628
Weston-super-Mare Hospital and Dispensary, 739
Whales, A Book of (review), 1449
Wheeler, Mr. W. I., the late, portrait of, 734
Whipple, Mr. C., intestinal obstruction, 705
Whisky, the prescribing of, 5, 393
Whisky, Scotch, 1290, 1522
Whistler, Dr. W. McNeill, obituary, 738
White, Dr. S., cases exhibited, 465
White, General Sir George, 882
White, Dr. W. H., dermoid cyst, 932
White, Dr. P., diphtheria bacilli, 942
Whiteford, Mr. C. H., chloroform, 197, 339, 496; hernia, 806; sutures, 1541
Whitfield, Dr. A., acne, 385
Whitmore, Mr., M.P., on the London water-supply, 1525
Who is responsible? 899
Who's Who (review), 241
Who's Who at the War (review), 782
Whyte, Dr. G., corrosive sublimate poisoning, 859
Wiblin, Mr. J., obituary, 1407
Widal's test in the diagnosis of typhoid fever, 212
Wiesbaden, congress of internal medicine at, 556, 660, 1325, 1544
Wiggin, Dr. F. H., pelvic organs, 449
Wight (see Royal Isle of Wight, &c.)
Wigmore, Dr. J. W., presentation to, 584
Wilks, Dr. S., Auguste Comte, 573; small-pox, 1029
Willett, Mr. E., anæsthetics, 1211
Williams, Mr. R. T., charge made against, by the General Medical Council, and presentation to, 38
Williams, Dr. Ethel, diphtheria, 132
Williams, Sir John, premature labour, 171
Williams, Dr. John, specimens exhibited, 466
Williams, Mr. W. R., the myomatous uterus, 1203
Williams, Dr. J. C., obituary, 892
Williamson, Dr. R. T., diabetes, 709; optic neuritis, 1350
Williamson, Mr. G. E., the late, 1673; obituary, 1762
Willock, Mr. E. H., emphysema, 457
Willow-bark, a new glucoside in, 1603
Wilmot, Dr. S. G., the late, 580
Wilson, Dr. T., fibro-myoma, 306, 1361
Wilson, Dr. R. A., mastoid disease, 1355
Wilson, Mr. A., Brain and Body (review), 1139
Wilson, Dr. G. R., Vice and Insanity (review), 861
Wimshurst, Mr. James, production of Roentgen rays, 1212, 1392
Window cleaning, 866
Wine, Trousseau's, 324, 818, 893
Wine, salicylic acid in, 207, 586
Wines, various, 35, 36, 105, 470, 1450
Wire-suture of fractured maxilla, 1722
Witham, South, enteric fever at, 493
Woakes, Mr. C., bullet-wound, 24
Woman in child-bed, legal rights of a, 1036
Woman's Exhibition at Earl's Court, 1607
Womb quack, 900
Women, Diseases of, A Handbook of the (review), 1733; The Diseases of, A Handbook for Students, &c. (review), 1887
Women, young, the reluctance of, to seek medical advice, 71; sexual function, insanity and crime in, 169; in textile factories, 814; medical, the study of tropical diseases by, 870; the medical education of, Scottish Association for, 887; attendance on, by contract, 1531; London School of Medicine for, the Helen Prideaux memorial scholarship, 1742
Women sanitary inspectors, 347; inspectors of factories and workshops, 407; nurses in military hospitals, 662; students and the Manchester Royal Infirmary, 733; doctors, lectures by, at the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 1036
Women (see also Ladies)
Wood, Dr. N., depilation, 231
Wood, Dr. W., Materia Medica (review), 317
Wood, Mr. J. F., fracture of the skull, 544
Wood, General Leonard, Governor of Cuba, 137, 722
Wood, Dr. T. J., ovarian tumour, 941
Woodward, Mr. M. F., Embryology of Invertebrates (review), 33
Woolmer, Mr. S. L., constipation, 1720
Woolwich, Plumstead, and Charlton Medical Union, 1544, 1918
Word-blindness, congenital, 1506; or aphasic paralysis, the use of raised letters in, 1699, 1767
Words, recollection of, 562
Workhouse dietary scales, 740; association, the Irish, 808; officials at variance, 1893
Working classes, housing of the, 201, 601, 665, 717, 864, 1836
Workman, Dr. C., valvular disease of heart, 315
Workmen's Compensation Act, 283, 1042, 1253, 1919
Workshops (see Factories and Workshops)
Worth's Foods Syndicate, Cheltine foods, 1908
Wounded who have returned to the front, 894; in the present war, 1300, 1359, 1374, 1459, 1485, 1515
Wounded (see also Sick and Wounded)
Wounds caused by modern small-arm projectiles in the Cuban campaign, 1667
Wray, Mr. C., the arithmetical triangle in ophthalmology, 1801
Wright, Prof. A. E., antityphoid inoculations, 150, 245
Wright, Mr. C. A., coroners' society, 883

X

X rays (see ROENTGEN RAYS)
Xeroderma, case of, 386
Xerosis of the cornea and conjunctiva, 436

Y

Yarmouth, Great, the friendly societies decree a medical lock-out at, 576, 655
Yarrow Convalescent Home, 331, 1397
Yaws, heupuye due to, 20
Year, the new, 39
Year, the Holy, hygiene and, 68; a contre-coup to, 136; influenza and, 426
Year (see also New Style and Old Style)
Year-book, The Literary (review), 946
Yeast (or dried extract of yeast) in various diseases, 619, 1684
Yellow fever, the cause of, 477; investigation of, 1893
Yellow fever in Cuba, 180
Yeoman, Mr. G., an appeal, 1700
Yeomanry, &c., advice to young medical men to join the, 48, 62
Yeomanry (see also Imperial Yeomanry)
Yerman, Mr. T., an appeal, 1467
Yonge, Dr. E. S., consumption, 162; phagedæna, 942
York, The Retreat, annual report, 123
York, Duchess of, accouchement of the, 1023
Yorkshire Veterinary Medical Society, 1332
"Young Practitioner, His Code and Tariff," inquiry for, 1926
Young, Dr. L. T., Carlsbad Treatment (review), 173
Young, Dr. R. R., "save us from our friends," 509
Young, Gibson and, Soper *versus*, 1809

Z

Zanzibar, the fever-bearing mosquito at, 557
Zebra hybrids, 888
Zesto-kausis, 1074, 1516
Ziemann, Dr. Hans, malaria, 333
Zittel (see Von Zittel)
Zola, Dr. Giovanni, the late, 137
Zoology, Practical (review), 945; A Manual of (review), 1448
Zulus at Olympia (an exhibition), 44
Zunz, Mr. S. Rudolph, bequests by, 428

[*For List of Illustrations see next pages.*]

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

COLOURED.

Five Microscope Fields, of which three represent the appearance of the Blood in Blackwater Fever and Malaria, one shows a Section of the Liver, and one a Section of the Spleen; they are described in the article on the Histology and Prevention of Blackwater Fever (Mr. W. H. Crosse), 11

Two Temperature Charts of Cases referred to in clinical lecture upon Internal Derangements of the Knee-joint (Mr. W. H. Bennett), 10

Two Portraits of a Woman, one before and one after operation for Multilocular Cystic Epithelial Tumour of the Jaw (Mr. G. P. Newbolt), 18

Perimeter Chart and Drawing of the Fundus, illustrating description of an Unusual Case of Embolism in the Fundus Oculi (Mr. H. Wright Thomson), 19

Four Portraits of Negroes and Photographs of the Bones of the Face, accompanying Report on "Henpuye" in the Gold Coast Colony (Dr. A. J. Chalmers), 20, 21, 22

Two Portraits of Infants, one a Mongolian Imbecile and the other a Cretin, accompanying paper on the Differential Diagnosis of Mongolism and Cretinism in Infancy (Dr. G. A. Sutherland), 23

Bullet which entered the Skull just below the Left Frontal Eminence and was Removed from the Nose 30 months afterwards (Mr. C. Woakes), 24

New Laryngoscope (Dr. Mark Pauntz), 37

Simple Apparatus for administering the Intra-gastric Needle-Douche (Dr. G. Herschell), 37

Portrait of the late Sir James Paget, 53

Illustrations accompanying the weekly series of articles headed "The War in South Africa":—Diagrams of Bullet Wounds of the Cæcum and Outline Diagram of Patient showing Opening Communicating with the Bladder, 59. Plan of No. 4 Stationary Field Hospital at Frere, 118. Plans of a Bearer Company Encampment and of a Bearer Company in Action, 119. Seven Outline Diagrams of Patients showing Various Wounds, 120, 121, 122. Landscape showing a portion of the Ground traversed by the Hospital Train while bringing Wounded to Wynberg, 189. View of interior of Hospital Train, showing arrangement of Sick Cots, 189. Drawings of a piece of a Shell which inflicted an Abdominal Wound, 259. The Staff of No. 1 General Hospital, Wynberg, 337. Diagram of the Knee-joint, showing bullet wound, 488. View of Military Hospital at De Aar, 562. Plan of Military Hospital at De Aar, 563. Plan of No. 4 General Hospital at Mooi River, 642. Eleven Diagrams showing Bullet Wounds, 874, 875, 1154. Plan of the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, 1745.

Sketch of Apparatus for a Perineal Urethral Opening, described in clinical lecture on Cancer of the Penis (Mr. A. M. Sheild), 77

Two Diagrams to illustrate the Procedures described in paper on a Mode of Operating in Cases of Appendicitis (Mr. C. B. Keetley), 87, 88

Portrait of Patient referred to in article headed "Pott's Disease or Fracture of Vertebræ?" (Dr. W. R. Townsend), 233

Improved Exploring Syringe (Mr. C. Mayhew), 242

Diagrams illustrating a clinical lecture on Some Complications following on Injuries about the Elbow-joint and their Treatment (Mr. H. Littlewood), 290, 291

Two Temperature Charts accompanying paper on the Sterilising Properties of Unconfined Superheated Steam (Dr. L. Cobbett and Dr. J. H. C. Dalton), 301

Reproduction of a Photograph of a Sketch of the Leg, accompanying description of a case of Dislocation of the Head of the Tibia Backwards, Upwards, and Inwards, and of the Patella Upwards and Outwards (Dr. E. A. Mills-Roberts), 308

New Chloroform Inhaler (Dr. G. Flux), 318

Map showing (1) the Administrative County of London, (2) the Area of the Metropolitan Water-supply, and (3) the Metropolitan and City Police Area, accompanying article headed "The Royal Commission on the Metropolitan Water-supply," 320

Portrait of the late Sir Thomas Grainger Stewart, 413

Illustration showing a Field of a Transverse Section of the Liver closely underlying a Hepatic Mucoid Cyst (Mr. W. C. McDonnell), 453

Various Photoprints and Drawings illustrating lectures on the Anatomy and Pathology of the Rarer Forms of Hernia (Mr. B. G. A. Moynihan), 513, 514, 516, 518, 519, 520, 597, 598

Ten Photoprints of Views and Sections of the Kidney and one of the Ureter, accompanying paper on Tuberculous Disease of the Kidney, its Etiology, Pathology, and Surgical Treatment (Dr. D. Newman), 528, 529, 530, 531, 602, 603, 700

Eight Pulse Tracings described in paper on Pulsus Paradoxus (Dr. J. Hay), 536

Various Diagrams illustrating paper on the Relation of Blood Vessels to Lymphatic Vessels (Dr. C. H. Leaf), 606, 607

Two Photoprints of Large Renal Calculus described in paper on the Surgery of the Kidney (Mr. L. W. Bickle), 609

Two Drawings of Metatarsal Bones, Two Drawings of a Foot, and Photoprint of Casts of a Foot before and after Operation, accompanying paper on Hallux Valgus and Hallux Varus (Mr. J. J. Clarke), 609, 611

Drawing of Uterus containing Fœtus from a case of Pregnancy Complicated by Fibrous Tumour of the Supra- and Infra-vaginal Cervix (Dr. W. Duncan), 614

Two Drawings of Instruments used in an Improved Method of Eye Measurement (Mr. K. Scott), 627

Improved Ear-Drums (Mr. H. Dadysett), 628

Antiseptic Muzzle (Lord F. B. Bruce and Surg.-Capt. E. Kingscote), 628

Illustrations accompanying Mr. A. Mayo Robson's lectures on the Surgery of the Stomach:—Diagram of the Abdomen divided into Four Regions; Seven Sketches of the Stomach showing respectively Kink of the Pylorus from Adhesions, Hour-glass Contraction, Bifid and Trifid Stomach, and Pyloroplasty over a Bone Bobbin; Six Sketches showing Different Methods of Gastroplication; Outline Diagram of Patient showing the Position of Incisions; Two Sketches showing the Attachment of the Stomach to the Skin, 672, 750, 753, 756, 831, 839, 840

Three Half-length Portraits of Patients, One Front View of Face, and Diagram of Brachial Plexus, illustrating description of a case of Rupture of the Brachial Plexus (Dr. P. Stewart and Mr. M. Collier), 692, 693

Diagram of the Ribs, Sternum, and Clavicles and Reproduction of a Photograph from a Dead Body on which the Operation was performed, to illustrate a Suggestion for a Method of Opening the Pericardial Sac (Dr. C. Ogle and Mr. H. Allingham), 694, 695

Drawings of Attic Curette and Ossicles of the Ear, accompanying paper on Complete Ossiculectomy (Mr. R. Lake), 703

Illustrations accompanying Dr. P. Horton-Smith's lectures on the Typhoid Bacillus and Typhoid Fever:—Five Microscope Fields, showing Three Varieties of Bacillus Coli, Gärtner's Bacillus Enteritidis, and Bacillus Typhosus; Three Microscope Fields showing various Bacteria in the Urine ("Bacteriuria"); Two Microscope Fields showing Agglutination of the Typhoid Bacillus and also of Gärtner's Bacillus; Six Agglutination Curves; Four Test-tubes containing Cultures; Two Microscope Fields containing Urine; Two Test-tubes containing Urine, 823, 918, 919, 1052, 1054, 1056, 1060, 1061

Illustrations accompanying Sir William Banks's lectures on Cancer of the Breast:—Whole Page containing Six Photoprints of sections showing Chronic Mastitis; Photoprint showing the "complete" as opposed to the "redundant" operation; Whole Page containing Six Photoprints showing parasites (1) in a Mammary Carcinoma; (2) in an Axillary Gland; and (3) in the Lung of an Inoculated Guinea-pig, 848, 995, 997

Head-rest on a Barber's Chair, 862

Illustrations accompanying Dr. Cheadle's lectures on Some Cirrhoses of the Liver:—Portions of Four Microscope Fields showing Hypertrophic and Syphilitic Cirrhosis of the Liver; Portions of Two Microscope Fields showing extreme Degeneration of the Heart Wall and Granular Changes in Muscle Fibres from the Left Ventricle in Alcoholic Cirrhosis of the Liver; Portions of Two Microscopic Fields showing Cardiac Cirrhosis, 904, 907, 908, 909, 965, 986, 1049

Parasitic Crustacean as a Foreign Body on the Cornea (Dr. R. D. Batten), 1002

The "Lupa Humaniser," 1077

Three Drawings of Myomatous Uteri, described in lecture on the Modern Treatment of Uterine Fibroids (Dr. W. Duncan), 1110, 1111, 1114

Seven Diagrams of the Head of the Humerus, Portrait of Patient (face only), and two Views of Patient's Lower Limbs, accompanying paper on Coxa Vara (Mr. C. B. Keetley), 1115, 1117, 1118

Skiagram showing Dislocation of the Epiphysis of a Metacarpal Bone (Mr. E. K. Herring), 1131

Apparatus for the Local Application of Ethyl Chloride, 1139

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS—(*Continued*).

Portrait of the late Sir William O. Priestley, 1149

Two Drawings of an Œsophagoscope, Three Drawings of a Rod for Exploring the Stomach, Photoprint of Stomach filled with Plaster-of-Paris, Three Photoprints of Models of the Stomach, Three Views of a Gastroscope, Two Photoprints showing the Methods of introducing the Gastroscope and inspecting the Stomach, described in paper on Endoscopy of the Œsophagus and Stomach (Dr. Georg Kelling), 1190, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1196, 1197

The "Allenburys" Milk Pasteuriser, 1215

Whole Page containing Six Photographs of Gelatin Plates to illustrate THE LANCET Special Commission on Glycerinated Calf Vaccine Lymphs, 1236

Representations of Nerve Cells, accompanying lecture on the Effect of Alcohol on the Human Brain (Mr. V. Horsley), 1272, 1273

Chart showing Plague Mortality in India, explained in Observations on the Epidemiology of Plague (Mr. T. F. Pearse), 1274

Two Views of Back of Patient and Diagrams of Pelvis, accompanying description of a case of Kyphotic Pelvis (Dr. J. B. Hellier), 1280, 1281

New Tonsil Forceps (Dr. H. Tilley), 1291

Two Views of an Air Filter, accompanying description of the Warming and Lighting of the London Hippodrome, 1316

Four Outline Diagrams of Patients, accompanying lecture on Ptosis of the Liver and the "Floating Lobe" (Mr. F. Treves), 1341, 1342

Portions of Two Microscope Fields showing Cardiac Muscle Fibres, accompanying paper on the Heart-wall in Diphtheria, Rheumatic Fever, and Chorea (Dr. F. J. Poynton), 1352, 1353

Two Diagrams accompanying description of a case of Combined External and Internal Strangulation (Mr. A. Carless), 1357

Iodised Phenol Antiseptic Hydrocele Outfit (Mr. F. Deane), 1370

Photoprint of the Interior of the Left Ventricle of the Heart, accompanying description of a Chronic Abscess of the Pericardium (Dr. D. Hunter), 1435

Half-length Portrait of Patient showing want of Symmetry owing to the Incomplete Development of the Third and Fourth Right Ribs (Mr. F. B. Jefferies), 1437

Invalid Bedstead with Lifting Arrangement, 1450

Twelve Outline Diagrams of Patients showing Bullet Wounds, accompanying address on the Wounded in the Present War (Sir William Mac Cormac), 1487

Five Photoprints and Two Diagrams of Fractures, accompanying lecture on the Operative Treatment of Simple Fractures (Mr. W. A. Lane), 1490, 1491, 1492

Photoprint of Section of a Retro-peritoneal Fibro-cystic Tumour, showing Muscle Cells (Mr. D. Douglas-Crawford), 1514

New Form of Vaginal Douche Tube (Mr. A. Duke), 1522

Seven Photoprints showing Massage in Recent Fracture of the Leg, as described in a lecture on the Use of Massage in Recent Fractures and other Common Injuries (Mr. W. H. Bennett), 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573

Two Temperature Charts accompanying paper on Preventive Inoculation against Typhoid Fever (Mr. A. G. R. Foulerton), 1580

Three Views of a Calculus which passed through the Ureter and Urethra (Maj. J. A. Cunningham), 1586

Photoprint of Indiarubber and String attached, removed from the Ear (Mr. J. G. Macaskie), 1586

Boer Trenches, 1609

Diagram of Plastic Operation for the Closure of an Ulcer at the Umbilicus (Dr. J. Pinkerton), 1657

Tonsil Clamp (Dr. D. W. Aitken), 1664

Pocket Spittoon, 1664

Onah Vaginal Douche, 1664

"Portia" Combined Stocking Suspender and Shoulder Support, 1664

Two Views of Body and Thighs of Patient suffering from Bilateral Dislocation of the Hip, presumably congenital (Dr. T. P. Cowen), 1717

Diagram representing the Relative Position of Clots in the Brain, referred to in paper on Cases of Brain Injury Clinically Examined (Mr. E. E. Dwyer), 1720

Two Diagrams of the Sigmoid Flexure, accompanying paper on the Surgical Aspects of Constipation (Mr. S. L. Woolmer), 1721

Diagram showing the Position of the Parts in a case of Strangulated Femoral Hernia in which Gangrene was precipitated by an Intra-abdominal Volvulus (Mr. R. L. Knaggs), 1727

New Clinical Laboratories of the Westminster Hospital, 1748

Five Diagrams of Brain, Reflex Arc, and Neurones, Three Drawings to show Degeneration of Nerves, Two Transverse Sections of the Sciatic Nerve, and Transverse Section of the Spinal Cord, Microscope Field, showing Hypoglossal Nuclei, Double Whole Page containing Seventeen Histological Micro-Photographs, accompanying lecture on the Degeneration of the Neurone (Dr. F. W. Mott), 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1849, 1855

Aseptic Vaccination Case (Mr. C. Corben), 1808

Portable Spittoon, 1808

Plan and Interior of the New Operating Theatre at the Radcliffe Infirmary and Plans of the Ground Floor and Upper Floor of the new Pathological Laboratories, Oxford, 1822, 1823, 1824

Full-length Portraits (1) of "General and Mrs. Tom Thumb" (dwarfs), (2) of Winkelmeyer (a giant), and (3) of a case of Degenerative Hypoplasia of the Skeleton, Photoprints of Bones affected with Degenerative Hyperplasia, described in paper on Primary Disorders of Growth (Mr. H. Gilford), 1868, 1869, 1870, 1872

Photoprint of Lower Legs, accompanying description of a case of Syphilitic Fibro-spongioid Osteitis (Mr. J. B. Hall), 1875

Chart showing Excretion of Urine and Urea, accompanying paper on the Excretion of Urinary Water and Urea (Dr. J. B. Nash), 1878

Diagram illustrating Removal of a Gall-stone from the Common Bile Duct by the Duodenal Incision (Mr. F. Page), 1885

END OF THE FIRST VOLUME FOR 1900.

PRINTED and PUBLISHED by the REGISTERED PROPRIETORS at No. 423, Strand, and Nos. 1 and 2, Bedford-street, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, in the County of London.—Saturday, July 7th, 1900.